

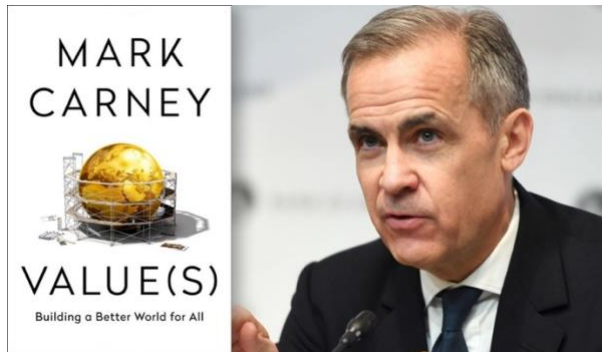
## THE LIBERAL PARTY IS DESTROYING CANADA

(Version 74 - as of April 11, 2025)

(Some links may be blocked due to increasing Government & Big Tech censorship)

### PAGE ONE - FEATURED

In his book: "Value(s): A Better World for All" ... Mark Carney declares war on personal freedoms ... and he isn't afraid to use the Emergencies Act to do it.



*"...Western society is morally rotten, and that it has been corrupted by capitalism, which has brought about a "climate emergency" that threaten life on earth. (This) **requires rigid controls on personal freedom, industry and corporate funding.**"*

**Carney Supported the illegal implementation of the Emergencies Act and the crushing of peaceful Canadian protestors, calling them "seditionists" and "insurrectionists"**

Former Governor of the Bank of Canada and the Bank of England, Mark Carney, supported Trudeau by calling the protest "sedition" and "insurrection". Carney claimed that the convoy's goal was "undermining our democracy and the rule of law". One thing you can always count on from Mark Carney is his extremist, left-wing positions, such as his strident objection to Brexit and his foolish and unsuccessful attempt to use the Bank of England to promote his own green, ecological views – which were no business of the bank at all.

Ref: <https://realwomenofcanada.ca/trudeaus-inept-declaration-of-the-emergencies-act/>

### **Carney is a WEF Key Player in Moving Toward a Globalist Dystopian Future**

*"A revolution is taking place in financial systems," he said in a WEF statement.*

*"Something that **my government** is going to do is to use all of the **powers of the federal government**, including the **emergency powers** of the federal government, to **accelerate the major projects** that we need in order to build this economy and take on the Americans." (Mark Carney, Feb 12, 2025)*

The WEF introduced the controversial "The Great Reset" in response to global upheaval caused by the COVID-19 pandemic.

Critics argue the reset promotes an agenda that may lead to **increased government control over economic and social systems, potentially at the expense of individual liberty.**

Ref: <https://www.weforum.org/stories/authors/mark-carney/>

Ref: <https://rumble.com/v69uxps-the-wef-agenda-and-the-trudeau-carney-freeland-liberals.html>Ref:

Ref: <https://www.westernstandard.news/news/world-economic-forums-mark-carney-a-contender-to-replace-trudeau/60914>

**Jordan Peterson on Mark Carney:** [https://x.com/KatKanada\\_TM/status/1887587840047059166](https://x.com/KatKanada_TM/status/1887587840047059166)





### Documentation and References of Liberal Party Total Mismanagement and Corruption (From 2018 to Present Day ... Most recent listed first)

#### 1) "The Liberals gave us Canada's lost decade. They can't be trusted to fix it."

If Carney wins, the next four years won't be a reset — they'll be more of the same.

When Mark Carney was Trudeau's economic advisor:

*"The most damning indictment of the Trudeau-Carney era is the complete stagnation of Canada's economy. According to the International Monetary Fund, Canada experienced nearly zero real per capita GDP growth between 2014 and 2024. That's an entire decade where the average Canadian didn't see any meaningful improvement in their standard of living.*

*Compare that to our peers: the United States: saw 21 per cent real per capita GDP growth; Italy, 13 per cent.*

*Think about that for a moment. Even Italy, an economy long considered a laggard in Western Europe, grew by 13.2 per cent in the same period Canada stagnated. This isn't a global trend — this is a Canadian failure."*

*(Anthony Koch, National Post, Mar 20, 2025)*

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/anthony-koch-the-liberals-engineered-canadas-lost-decade-they-cant-be-trusted-to-fix-it>

#### 1) "The LIBERALS Put Canada in this Mess, Not Trump"

*A decade of Liberal mismanagement is why we have rising unemployment, a broken immigration system and unaffordable housing.*

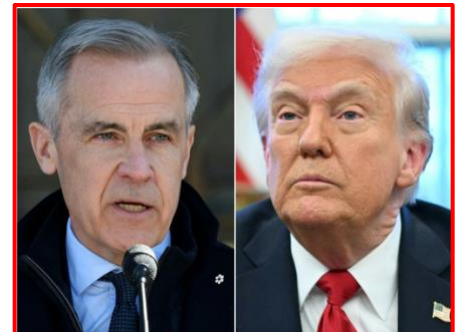
*While the Liberals have changed leaders from Justin Trudeau to Mark Carney, the team around Carney is the same. The thinking that Carney is putting forward is mostly the same as we saw under Justin Trudeau.*

*So, why reward them by giving them another mandate just because of Trump?*

*It wasn't Donald Trump who gave us rising unemployment, it was the Liberals. The unemployment rate rose to 6.7% in the report released Friday compared to 5% two years ago.*

*A big reason for the change, the out-of-control immigration that the Liberals allowed to happen.*

*The working age population, counted as everyone 15 years of age and older, increased from 32,211,000 in March 2023 to 34,440,000 in March 2025. That's an increase of 2,229,000 people. And from February to March of this year we added 52,000 more people.*



*This isn't due to some new baby boom; this is due to a broken immigration system. A system that still allows too many people, especially temporary foreign workers and foreign students, to flood into Canada.*

*The Liberals brought this on and more than a year ago said we were bringing in people faster than we can absorb them. They haven't fixed the system; they've allowed the abuse to continue, which puts further stress on health care and housing.*

*These aren't the policies of Donald Trump; these are the policies of the federal Liberals.  
(Brian Lilley, Toronto Sun, Apr 05, 2025)*

Ref1: [https://torontosun.com/news/national/federal\\_elections/trump-didnt-put-canada-in-this-mess-the-liberals-did](https://torontosun.com/news/national/federal_elections/trump-didnt-put-canada-in-this-mess-the-liberals-did)

- 2) **Mark Carney has absolutely no intention of saving Canada.** His main goal is to integrate Canada into the EU, force 'NET ZERO' restrictions on our freedoms and create a CBDC to monitor and control all spending. His loyalty is to the elite Globalists and the WEF moving toward a dystopian One World Government.

*"I want to ensure that France and the whole of Europe works enthusiastically with Canada, the most European of non-European countries," Carney said Monday.*

One step closer to the 'One World Government' being orchestrated by the EU, the UN, the WEF, and the WHO.



### **The EU's Plan to Absorb Canada Into Their One World Government Through Mark Carney**

Librti Talk Canada Link: <https://librti.com/view-video/full-episode-version-the-eu-s-plan-to>

Ref1: <https://www.pm.gc.ca/en/news/readouts/2025/04/10/prime-minister-carney-speaks-president-european-commission-ursula-von-der>

Ref2: <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/canada-trade-war-trump-tariffs-carney-b2730232.html>

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/mark-carney-european-canada>

Ref4: <https://zenit.org/2024/05/26/analysis-towards-a-one-world-government-general-assembly-negotiates-the-future-of-the-un/>

Ref5: <https://opentheword.org/2020/10/04/pope-francis-pushes-communism-one-world-government/>

Ref6: <https://sceneinamerica.com/the-world-economic-forum-exploring-the-notion-of-a-one-world-government/>

- 3) As well as a key player in pushing the "Bail-in" power for European and UK Banks, **Mark Carney was instrumental in developing and installing the "Bail-in" aspect of the Canada Bank Act in 2016.** This allows the government to give Banks the power to TAKE Canadian's money and investments to reinvest back into the bank in the event of a 'crisis', like the fake Climate Crisis, which Carney repeatedly says is a top priority for him.

#### **'Bail-in' to avoid government bail-outs**

*The March budget announced that Canada intended to implement a "bail-in" regime for systemically important banks to ensure that in case of failure, there would be no need for governments to bail them out. In Canada, those banks are the Royal Bank, Scotiabank, the Bank of Montreal, the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, Toronto-Dominion and the National Bank.*

*In his comments, (Carney) delivered before an audience in a one-on-one interview format with Reuters' Chrystia Freeland, Carney said the idea of a bail-in would be to set up a queue of capital buffers that banks could dip into to avoid failure. It likely would include some types of deposits.*

*"You should have a sense of the hierarchy, you should have a sense of the presumptive path in which entities would be bailed in and in what order, you should have comfort that's it's going to be co-ordinated across jurisdictions and within all that context, investors, regulators, shareholders, broad creditors of the institution of a bank should have a sense that there is a sufficient set of buffers of pure capital, but also bail-inable capital," he explained. (CBC, April 18, 2013)*

Ref1: <https://www.mccarthy.ca/en/insights/articles/federal-government-introduces-bail-legislation-bill-c-15>

Ref2: <https://www.osler.com/en/insights/updates/canada-publishes-bail-in-regulations/>

Ref3: <https://gazette.gc.ca/rp-pr/p1/2017/2017-06-17/html/reg4-eng.html>

Ref4: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bank-bail-in-plan-shouldn-t-worry-canadians-carney-says-1.1320808>

Mark Carney's influence In Europe:

***A trend to shift responsibility for bank losses onto blameless depositors lets banks gamble away your money.***

*When Dutch Finance Minister Jeroen Dijsselbloem told reporters on March 13, 2013, that the Cyprus deposit confiscation scheme would be the template for future European bank bailouts, the statement caused so much furor that he had to retract it. But the "bail in" of depositor funds is now being made official EU policy. On June 26, 2013, **The New York Times reported** that EU finance ministers have agreed on a plan that shifts the responsibility for bank losses from governments to bank investors, creditors and uninsured depositors. (E. Brown, July 5, 2013)*

Ref5: <https://bail-in.weebly.com/think-your-money-is-safe-in-an-insured-bank-account-think-again.html>

- 4) **China is already trying to influence the Canadian election in favour of Mark Carney...** and no one seems to care?! Carney's ties to China run deep, and if elected his allegiances will be slanted toward China at Canada's expense, given his many conflicts of interests and huge financial investments in China. His dedication to the WEF and their close ties with China will also strengthen his China interests and loyalty.

*Federal authorities say they have detected an information operation linked to the Chinese regime that seeks to influence Chinese-Canadians' perceptions about Prime Minister and Liberal Leader Mark Carney.*

*The Security and Intelligence Threats to Elections (SITE) Task Force said the information operation was "deliberately amplifying narratives in a coordinated and inauthentic way" on the Chinese social media platform WeChat.*

*"Specifically, various contrasting narratives were spread on WeChat about Mr. Carney – first amplifying the candidate's stance with the United States, then targeting his experience and credentials," authorities said in a statement. (Epoch Times, April 7, 2025)*

Ref1: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/beijing-attempting-to-influence-chinese-canadians-on-mark-carney-election-watchdog-says-5838141?utm\\_source=NA\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=NA\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=newsalert-2025-04-07-ca&src\\_cmp=newsalert-2025-04-07-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=FSjGfCktHNDhZU7Yh2ig921JewdCX%2FNQ%2B6yikRnFu0th0Smc60hsJKdBLheh3g%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news1&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/beijing-attempting-to-influence-chinese-canadians-on-mark-carney-election-watchdog-says-5838141?utm_source=NA_article_paid&src_src=NA_article_paid&utm_campaign=newsalert-2025-04-07-ca&src_cmp=newsalert-2025-04-07-ca&utm_medium=email&est=FSjGfCktHNDhZU7Yh2ig921JewdCX%2FNQ%2B6yikRnFu0th0Smc60hsJKdBLheh3g%3D%3D&utm_term=news1&utm_content=1)

## Page 5 of 104

*A task force monitoring possible threats to Canada's federal election says it has observed an "information operation" by a Chinese news account that is targeting the upcoming April 28 vote.*

*Earlier in the election campaign, a senior intelligence officer with the Canadian Security Intelligence Service warned that China was "highly likely" to use AI tools to interfere with the vote.*

Ref2: <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/federal-election-2025/2025/04/07/task-force-identifies-chinese-information-operation-targeting-canadian-election/>

*Vanessa Lloyd, deputy director of CSIS and the chair of the SITE task force, said that:*

- *People's Republic of China officials and their proxies will likely use both overt and covert tools like artificial intelligence to deceptively target Chinese Canadians to promote its views or suppress criticism.*
- *The Indian government both can and will likely attempt to interfere in the elections using its networks of allies and proxies in Canada to "assert its geopolitical influence" and meddle in democratic processes.*

*What's for certain is that the rudimentary techniques that hostile threat actors used against Canadians in 2021 have been honed and further tested, making them even more dangerous and hard to spot.*

Ref3: [https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/federal\\_election/china-russia-india-will-try-to-interfere-in-federal-election-task-force-says](https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/federal_election/china-russia-india-will-try-to-interfere-in-federal-election-task-force-says)

- 5) How does Mark Carney have the moral or ethical right to tell Canadians that they need to pay more in Carbon Taxes, **when his company has avoided paying billions of CDN tax dollars?**

*Liberal Leader Mark Carney is being accused of helping Brookfield Asset Management avoid an estimated \$5.3 billion in Canadian taxes between 2021 and 2024 while he was still chair of the company.*

*Carney served in the leadership role at Brookfield before his successful bid to replace former prime minister Justin Trudeau as head of the Liberal Party of Canada.*

*The federal NDP made the estimate in a report based on Canadians for Tax Fairness accounting methods.*

*In total, Brookfield generated \$23.3 billion USD in income during that period between 2021 and 2024. (Countersignal, April 4, 2025)*

Ref1: [https://thecountersignal.com/carneys-brookfield-accused-of-avoiding-5-3b-in-canadian-taxes/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://thecountersignal.com/carneys-brookfield-accused-of-avoiding-5-3b-in-canadian-taxes/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

- 6) **"Mark Carney has a bad habit of not telling the truth."** .... Is this really the type of individual that should be trusted to be our PM? Canadians can't believe anything he says.

*As Sun political columnist Brian Lilley catches Liberal leader Mark Carney lying, he asks how can we trust him with more significant matters. (Click below to watch)*

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/news/lilley-unleashed-carneys-bad-habit-of-not-telling-the-truth>



- 7) **Criminal Carney's FRAUD ....** Listed below are just some of the dirty tricks and fraud that the Liberals have played on Canadians to slip Mark Carney into the role of PM:

- a) *Carney was appointed by Justin Trudeau as Special Advisor and Chair of the Liberal Party's Task Force on Economic Growth with the Liberal Party of Canada (LPC);*
- b) *JT does not have the authority to appoint an official, ONLY the Governor General who is the Head of State can appoint an official;*
- c) *A person who is not officially appointed does not fall under the regulations used as safeguards to prevent conflict of interests nor do they fall under the constitution;*
- d) *Mark Carney admitted he was working with Cabinet and offering his "perspective" which means he was involved in Government business;*
- e) *Mark Carney won the Liberal leadership race through less than 1% of Canadians voting for him;*
- f) *Only 2/3rds of eligible Liberal party members participated in the vote;*
- g) *3 key candidates were disqualified in the liberal race, and AFTER they had paid the \$350K to be in the leadership race;*
- h) *One of the candidates is the riding Mark Carney is now running in. Chandra Arya was barred from the race after 10 years in that riding. They barred him for having alleged ties to India;*
- i) *There are still ELEVEN sitting MPs accused of ties to China and election interference... we STILL don't know who they are;*
- j) *Carney has yet to disclose his assets and because he is not an elected official, there is no law forcing him to. He has moved all of his assets to a private trust to avoid exposure and keep it a secret from the public;*
- k) *The Liberal Party of Canada is a PRIVATE party, it is NOT an agent of the Crown;*
- l) *The LPC falls outside the legal provisions of the Elections Act because they are not an agent of the Crown;*
- m) *The party rules allow for under age voters at the age of 14 and permanent residence, this is in contravention of the Elections Act;*
- n) *Carney committed fraud on live TV when pretending to repeal an Act of Parliament. ONLY an Act of Parliament can change an Act of Parliament.*



Ref1: <https://stand4thee.com>

- 8) Because \$1.38 Billion isn't enough for the biased propagandist CBC ... **Mark Carney has pledged another \$150 million for CBC if elected** ... wait for it ... to fight "misinformation" ... for the "underfunded CBC". Really? The CBC is the source of most of Canada's misinformation. The CBC will sink deeper into Liberal control and will continue to report only what the Liberals tell them to in order to protect their unethical funding... **compromising every tenet of journalistic integrity.**

### Carney's Plan for CBC Includes Initial \$150M Budget Boost, Combating Disinformation

48 234 Save



Ref1: [https://www.thecanadianpressnews.ca/national/carney-singh-pledge-support-for-cbc-to-defend-sovereignty-fight-misinformation/article\\_b1cb05fc-fe10-5a32-9a90-d4809f1fa41d.html](https://www.thecanadianpressnews.ca/national/carney-singh-pledge-support-for-cbc-to-defend-sovereignty-fight-misinformation/article_b1cb05fc-fe10-5a32-9a90-d4809f1fa41d.html)  
Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mark-carney-cbc-funding-1.7501902>  
Ref3: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/carneys-plan-for-cbc-includes-initial-150m-budget-boost-combating-disinformation-5836909?utm\\_source=NA\\_article\\_free&src=NA\\_article\\_free&utm\\_campaign=newsalert-2025-04-04-ca&src\\_cmp=newsalert-2025-04-04-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=tUeZsP3ne6ZulJ2soatKETicbqU5jnexU9g%2BRJE8TF2i8egE4Zlc27HBvxYlgjQ7qweXcA%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news1&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/carneys-plan-for-cbc-includes-initial-150m-budget-boost-combating-disinformation-5836909?utm_source=NA_article_free&src=NA_article_free&utm_campaign=newsalert-2025-04-04-ca&src_cmp=newsalert-2025-04-04-ca&utm_medium=email&est=tUeZsP3ne6ZulJ2soatKETicbqU5jnexU9g%2BRJE8TF2i8egE4Zlc27HBvxYlgjQ7qweXcA%3D%3D&utm_term=news1&utm_content=1)

- 9) Love this comment from RPN Entertainment-@rpnter on X:

***“Voting for Mark Carney after 9 years of Trudeau is like pooping your pants and then changing your shirt.”***

Ref1: <https://x.com/rpnter/status/1904918695425511641>

- 10) With all of his investments in **China**, do you really think that **Mark Carney** will put Canada first?

*Cooper’s research reveals **Mark Carney’s ties to Chinese economic interests run deep**. During his time at the Bank of England, Carney facilitated significant financial dealings between the U.K. and China. He also points out that the Liberal Party is heavily influenced by Chinese economic interests, supported by powerful structures in Quebec and Ottawa. (Probe International, March 19, 2025)*

*The Bureau report reveals Brookfield had already invested over \$3 billion in China before Carney took the helm in 2020. Research suggests that Carney played a role in expanding the firm’s presence there. (Probe International, March 14, 2025)*

*Conservative Leader Pierre Poilievre sounded the alarm over what he calls Carney’s potential conflicts of interest with China. Poilievre pointed to the Liberal leader’s ties to a company that allegedly secured a massive loan from a Chinese state bank just weeks after Carney allegedly secretly met with the deputy governor of the Chinese central bank. (Juno News, March 26, 2025)*

Ref1: <https://journal.probeinternational.org/2025/03/19/carneys-beijing-investments-ccp-greenwashing-and-wef-and-aiib-ties/>

Ref2: <https://journal.probeinternational.org/2025/03/14/carneys-china-ties/>

Ref3: <https://www.junonews.com/p/carneys-brookfield-ties-to-china>

- 11) **Mark Carney backs out** of the French language debate. Gee ... I wonder why?

*The Liberal Party of Canada announced its leader will not participate in the all-important French language TVA debate, raising yet another question about his ability to speak to francophones across the country and especially in Quebec.*

*“The Liberal leader claims to have the strength and courage to confront Donald Trump, but he doesn’t even have the courage to come and speak to Quebecers. He disqualifies himself, and Quebecers will pass judgment without appeal,” said Bloc Québécois Leader Yves-François Blanchet.*

*The NDP deputy leader Alexandre Boulerice said it was “very insulting to Quebec” and that “no matter what excuse he gives, the truth is that Mark Carney prefers to hide and not answer questions in French.”*

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/mark-carney-french-language-debate>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/poillievre-pay-fee-carney-join-debate>

- 12) Mark Carney and the **Liberals are lying about Poillievre** so much, that even the **former NDP leader is calling them out on their misleading lies** about Poillievre's denial for security clearance on the foreign interference file ...

*"I agree completely with Pierre Poillievre on this ... you do not accept to play this mug's game ... where you restrain your ability to act as the official opposition to hold the government to account ... where people in the hierarchy of the security establishment are saying ... 'he really should come in, but then he's not allowed to talk about it anymore' ... this is madness to make this an issue in a campaign that is so serious for the country."*

Ref1: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ov429yf\\_SpA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ov429yf_SpA)

Ref2: <https://x.com/MarcNixon24/status/1904919041849843956>

Ref3: <https://x.com/WeAreCanProud/status/1904933063131333082>



- 13) Mark **Carney** continues to use the police to **enforce extreme censorship**, to hide the truth, and to avoid tough questions from independent journalists that will expose him.

*What stands out is that Mark Carney and his supporters don't want to answer tough questions from the Western Standard. They want softball questions and softball answers to avoid accountability.*

*The most disturbing part of the incident was being mocked by Liberal supporters, who were sitting on a bench inches away while I was being physically blocked from entering the conference.*

*I explained more than once that I am an accredited reporter and member of the Alberta Legislature press gallery. I demanded to participate while retaining my composure.*

*If this situation is an indication — it can be assumed Mark Carney is no different from Justin Trudeau when it comes to freedom of the press, which is the bedrock of Western democracy. (Western Standard, J. Snell, Jan 16, 2025*



- 14) Mark Carney wants to have **control over child bearing rights** ... What?



*As Canada prepares for an election to be called, past statements by Prime Minister Mark Carney are raising eyebrows, including a comment about whether there should be “a market in the right to have children.”*

*Buried within his 2021 book Value(s) and past BBC lectures, Carney explored the controversial ideas of Harvard philosopher Michael Sandel, who he has cited as an influence.*



*Carney posed shocking questions about whether society should place a price tag on fundamental human rights. (Truenorthwire.com, Zoltan, March 21, 2025)*

Ref1: <https://truenorthwire.com/2025/03/carneys-past-comment-about-pricing-the-right-to-have-kids-resurfaces/>

Ref2 (click link to see video on X):

<https://x.com/mario4thenorth/status/1902880467042349522>



- 15) Wake up and look at the Liberal track record ... Do you really want more of this madness?



- 16) An excellent expose' on Mark Carney by Juno News.

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nqjg1wtADuk&t=40s>

- 17) Canada cannot prosper until the Liberal government gets out of the way.

### Smith proves Trudeau wrong with major Japan LNG deal

Alberta Premier Danielle Smith secured a major liquefied natural gas deal with Japan, despite Prime Minister Justin Trudeau previously claiming there was no viable “business case” for such agreements. (Juno News, March 12, 2025)



Ref1: <https://x.com/ABDanielleSmith/status/1899576510706823474>

Ref2: [https://www.junonews.com/p/smith-proves-trudeau-wrong-with-major?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.junonews.com/p/smith-proves-trudeau-wrong-with-major?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

Ref3: <https://oilprice.com/Latest-Energy-News/World-News/Alberta-Looks-to-Export-LNG-to-Japan-Amid-US-Tariff-Row.html>

- 18) Thanks to Trudeau, the Liberals, and their advisor **Mark Carney** ...

*“... wages flatlined since 2016, per Statistics Canada, while household debt hit 184% of disposable income—the **G7’s worst**, says the OECD. Home prices in Toronto and Vancouver devour 70% of median income, and **economic growth since 2019 ranks dead last among 50 developed nations**, per IMF data. Half of Canadians can’t cover a \$200 emergency, and 40% live hand-to-mouth. A Nanos poll found 70% think the country’s broken; 42% are plotting an exit.” (Conservative Weekly, D. Brigham, Mar 13, 2025)*

Ref: [https://theconservativeweekly.substack.com/p/canadas-trump-trap-a-trade-war-no?utm\\_source=post-email-title&publication\\_id=1048782&post\\_id=158989705&utm\\_campaign=email-post-title&isFreemail=true&r=12sgm3&triedRedirect=true&utm\\_medium=email](https://theconservativeweekly.substack.com/p/canadas-trump-trap-a-trade-war-no?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=1048782&post_id=158989705&utm_campaign=email-post-title&isFreemail=true&r=12sgm3&triedRedirect=true&utm_medium=email)

- 19) The **WOKE Liberal government** just won’t stop. Their latest funding of the “Black Justice Strategy” ... an additional \$189 million for the [‘Black Entrepreneurship Program’](#) ... a taxpayer funded program that young white men and women cannot apply for ... and, another \$36 million which “empowers Black-led, Black-serving, and Black-focused community organizations to promote inclusiveness”. Seriously ... this is ‘inclusiveness’? DEI is racist at its very core, and disadvantages the hardworking folks of all races.

*“Canada’s Black Justice Strategy has managed to combine all of the tenets of social justice, DEI, and critical race theory into a single government strategy: taxpayer-funded entrepreneurship programs only open to applicants of one race, the collection of race-based data by the government, black-specific court worker services, an anti-racism unit in the RCMP, and the provision of “culturally sensitive” rehabilitation for prisoners.*

*Is this the path we want to go down as a society? Canadians must think hard about the implications for social cohesion and national unity of making race the supreme factor in government policy, and replacing colourblind public institutions with a collection of boutique programs for various minority groups.” (R. Donovan, Epoch Times, Mar 10, 2025)*

Ref1: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/opinion/canadas-radical-new-dei-strategy-that-nobody-is-talking-about-5820414?utm\\_source=OP\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=OP\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=opinion-2025-03-12-](https://www.theepochtimes.com/opinion/canadas-radical-new-dei-strategy-that-nobody-is-talking-about-5820414?utm_source=OP_article_paid&src_src=OP_article_paid&utm_campaign=opinion-2025-03-12-)

[ca&src\\_cmp=opinion-2025-03-12-](#)

[ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=e2i8KHW28mOwqHbJbxNr8UQ4ZYAzySq1kHpjFnxQjrF5dX6ro7qBSmRRTtNUzQ%3D%3D](#)

Ref2: <https://macdonaldlaurier.ca/as-the-u-s-abandons-dei-canada-doubles-down-dave-snow-in-the-hub/>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2025/02/06/gac-top-funder-bbc-foreign-dei-projects2/>

Ref4: <https://www.justice.gc.ca/eng/cj-jp/cbjs-scjn/index.html>

- 20) Our government will soon officially have **an unelected Prime Minister, and a rogue governing party with no oversight ...** (March 2025)

*The winner of this Liberal vote will immediately become the next prime minister. That's outrageous enough: the front-runner, Mark Carney, **has never won any election at all. He's not even an MP.***

*And the only reason he'll be made prime minister is because the current prime minister — the disgraceful Justin Trudeau — **dissolved Parliament before it could vote non-confidence** in him and his party.*

*There are other layers of scandal here, too, including the fact that the **Liberal Party proudly allows non-citizens (who are permanent residents) to vote** in their leadership race. And children as young as 14.*

*That's bad enough — **the next prime minister will be chosen by foreign citizens and children.***  
(Rebel News, Gunn-Reid, Mar 8, 2025)

Ref1: [https://www.rebelnews.com/why\\_were\\_liberal\\_leadership\\_voters\\_disqualified](https://www.rebelnews.com/why_were_liberal_leadership_voters_disqualified)

- 21) There is just something **not right about Mark Carney ...** and everyone is starting to see it.

*Mark Carney is now three days away from being selected as the Liberal Prime Minister, despite never winning an election in his life.*

*He is not a member of Parliament, was not elected by the people, and does not have a mandate to lead. And yet, lead he will. Without any pushback from the powers at be.*

***Carney is a self-proclaimed globalist and elitist** who thinks the planet is on fire and the only way to put out that fire is by capping our resource development and further **taxing and regulating Canadian workers.***

***Mark Carney is a radical ideologue** dressed up as a respectable banker.  
But the mask is starting to slip.*



(Juno News, Candice Malcolm, March 6, 2025)

Ref1: [https://www.junonews.com/p/heres-the-thing-about-mark-carney?utm\\_campaign=email-half-post&r=12sgm3&utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.junonews.com/p/heres-the-thing-about-mark-carney?utm_campaign=email-half-post&r=12sgm3&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

- 22) More **reckless and irresponsible behaviour from idiot Liberals.** We shouldn't be surprised that Chrystia Freeland is speaking like a moron ... but here we are. Freeland made reference to getting closer with France and Britain to fight Trump and the USA, because they have **nuclear weapons.** What?! Please get this Liberal lunatic away from the media and any possible decision making.

*Former Canadian deputy PM and foreign minister, Chrystia Freeland, has called on Ottawa to turn to **European nuclear powers** for deterrence against a "predatory" United States. Freeland made the suggestion on Wednesday during debates for the leadership of the country's Liberal Party.*



Ref1: <https://www.rt.com/news/613432-canada-nuclear-umbrella-freeland/>

**British nuclear weapons can protect Canada against Trump, says Trudeau party candidate Chrystia Freeland ... says Canada should build closer security partnerships with NATO allies as US president is 'threatening sovereignty'**

Ref2: <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/us/politics/2025/03/03/british-nuclear-weapons-canada-trump-chrystia-freeland/>

Former Deputy Prime Minister Chrystia Freeland said during the Liberal leadership debate that those **nukes could work as deterrents against threats from US President Donald Trump**. Trump has repeatedly stated that the United States should annex Canada and incorporate it as the 51st state. Canadian government officials have expressed deep concern over the comments as a threat to national sovereignty.



Ref3: <https://thepostmillennial.com/chrystia-freeland-says-trump-is-threatening-our-sovereignty-canada-should-build-security-relationship-with-nuclear-capable-nato-allies>

"The US is turning predator, and so what Canada needs to do is work closely with our democratic allies, our military allies. I would start with our Nordic partners, specifically Denmark who is also being threatened, and our NATO European allies. **I would be sure that France and Britain were there who possess NUCLEAR WEAPONS** and I will be working urgently with these partners to build a closer security relationship that guarantees our security in a time when United States can be a threat."

Ref4: <https://x.com/KirkLubimov/status/1894574336474058962>

Meltdown: **Freeland's Dark Journey from Domestic Suppression to International Terror**

Ref5: [https://bjdichter.substack.com/p/meltdown-freelands-dark-journey-from?utm\\_source=post-email-title&publication\\_id=783852&post\\_id=158373036&utm\\_campaign=email-post-title&isFreemail=true&r=12sgm3&triedRedirect=true&utm\\_medium=email](https://bjdichter.substack.com/p/meltdown-freelands-dark-journey-from?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=783852&post_id=158373036&utm_campaign=email-post-title&isFreemail=true&r=12sgm3&triedRedirect=true&utm_medium=email)

- 23) **Trudeau was never qualified to be any kind of leader**, or a serious politician, let alone the PM of Canada ... People need to look past the falsely hyped legacy of his name and "nice hair" when voting on the future of our country and the lives of our children.





Ref1: <https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-justin-trudeaus-track-record-of-failure>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/2015/10/15/the-truth-about-trudeau>

- 24) Inform yourself on Mark Carney and Pierre Poilievre. **Don't just listen to the mainstream media propaganda.**

**"Clear and Present Danger: Mark Carney"**

Ref1: <https://www.datum39.com/post/clear-and-present-danger-mark-carney>

- 25) OK ... this is just **reckless, irresponsible, idiotic behaviour** from a man who has announced his impending resignation. Pledging money that isn't his to Ukraine from frozen Russian assets. What happens when Russia wants their money back? **Trudeau is doing everything he can to put Canada into financial crisis.**

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/canada-will-send-5b-in-aid-to-ukraine-using-funds-from-seized-russian-assets-trudeau>

Ref2: <https://english.nv.ua/nation/trudeau-announces-aid-package-for-ukraine-50492602.html>

Ref3: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/trudeau-pledges-5-billion-in-aid-to-ukraine-funded-by-frozen-russian-assets-5815362?utm\\_source=NA\\_article\\_paid&src=NA\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=newsalert-2025-02-24-ca&src\\_cmp=newsalert-2025-02-24-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=BG%2FepY0oFKMqB7XEMbQ7SEQoGmZ4wmU3yAr2JPSAWNML4%2FKeEVFmgEgBusDZvA%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news1&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/trudeau-pledges-5-billion-in-aid-to-ukraine-funded-by-frozen-russian-assets-5815362?utm_source=NA_article_paid&src=NA_article_paid&utm_campaign=newsalert-2025-02-24-ca&src_cmp=newsalert-2025-02-24-ca&utm_medium=email&est=BG%2FepY0oFKMqB7XEMbQ7SEQoGmZ4wmU3yAr2JPSAWNML4%2FKeEVFmgEgBusDZvA%3D%3D&utm_term=news1&utm_content=1)

Ref4: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/g7-leaders-meet-italy-frozen-asset-deal-ukraine-1.7233550>

- 26) While Canadians are struggling with higher costs, increased taxes, and inflation ... Trudeau and the Liberals continue to escalate their **extravagant foreign aid funding** of DEI and Woke programs, and ridiculous projects that have absolutely no benefit for the Canadian taxpayers.

For example:

**\$25,000,000**



	<a href="#">Urgent Action Fund-Africa</a>	\$25,000,000.00 Dec 10, 2024
	Not-for-profit organization or charity	
	<b>Agreement:</b> Renewed Women's Voice and Leadership Program in Crisis- and Conflict-Affected Contexts	
	<b>Agreement Number:</b> 7463965 P013656001	
	<b>Duration:</b> from Dec 10, 2024 to Mar 31, 2029	
	<b>Description:</b> This project is part of Canada's Renewed Women's Voice and Leadership (WVL) Program, which supports women's rights organizations (WROs), <b>lesbian</b> , bisexual, transgender, queer and intersex plus (LBTQI+) groups and women human rights defenders (HRDs) to enhance enjoyment of human rights by women and girls in all their diversity and to advance gender equality in countries where WVL is implemented and other countries facing crisis and conflict.	
<b>Organization:</b> Global Affairs Canada		
<b>Program Name:</b> International Development Assistance Program		
<b>Location:</b> <a href="#">Nairobi, KE</a>		

## GLOBAL AFFAIRS CANADA:

- \$1,700 on Lesbian Pirates! Musical
- \$3,900 for a "frank discussion" of "how to do a proper land acknowledgment"
- Millions on vacant land in Africa and properties in Afghanistan we abandoned to the Taliban
- \$7,500 to promote DEI at music festival in Estonia
- \$12,000 so seniors in other countries could talk about their sex lives
- \$7.2 million for "gender-responsive systems approach to universal healthcare in the Philippines"
- \$13,000 for an Oscars party in LA
- \$8,800 for a show called "whose jizz is this"
- \$50,000 funded for padded bikini tops for trans kids... (yes ... you read that right.)



.... and so many more examples.

(Ref:

[https://x.com/franco\\_nomics/status/1887635330813034770?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1887635330813034770%7Ctwgr%5E603a21a09e9e69b98ba518a962c3e73e71a6e2c5%7Ctwcon%5Es1\\_&ref\\_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.westernstandard.news%2Fnews%2Fbrazen-liberal-foreign-aid-spending-under-the-microscope-as-trump-slashes-usaid-waste%2F62017](https://x.com/franco_nomics/status/1887635330813034770?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1887635330813034770%7Ctwgr%5E603a21a09e9e69b98ba518a962c3e73e71a6e2c5%7Ctwcon%5Es1_&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.westernstandard.news%2Fnews%2Fbrazen-liberal-foreign-aid-spending-under-the-microscope-as-trump-slashes-usaid-waste%2F62017))

"This is what happens when a government has too much of your money and zero common sense."  
(Sheila Gunn Reid, REBEL News, Feb 24, 2025)

Ref1: <https://www.westernstandard.news/news/brazen-liberal-foreign-aid-spending-under-the-microscope-as-trump-slashes-usaid-waste/62017>

Ref2: <https://capforcanada.com/trudeau-sends-billions-in-foreign-aid-to-imf-world-bank-african-development-bank/>

Ref3: <https://www.canada.ca/en/services/environment/weather/climatechange/canada-international-action/climate-finance/commitment/all-projects-financed.html>

Ref4: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/ukraine-federal-budget-1.7175652>

Ref5: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/foreign-aid-increase-1.7177233>

Ref6: <https://capforcanada.com/the-hidden-world-of-wasted-billions-in-canadian-foreign-aid/>

Ref7: <https://www.rebelnews.com/liberals-spent-nearly-50-000-on-padded-bikini-tops-for-trans-kids>

- 27) **All the rhetoric from Trudeau and the Liberals about DEI is complete gaslighting** ... When a strong woman speaks out against the Liberal's policies, and specifically criticizes Mark Carney, the hypocritical Liberals cancel one of their own. **Ruby Dhalla**, a member of the Liberal Party, was running for the Liberal Leadership ... but when she started to speak about the dangers of Mark Carney being appointed as Liberal Leader ... she was cancelled, and banned from the leadership race. Interestingly, they waited until minutes after she submitted her \$350 thousand registration fee for the Liberal leadership race before declaring that she was disqualified. Ruby emphatically denies the "fabricated" accusations that were supposedly the basis for the disqualification. Ruby Dhalla isn't the first strong woman to be compromised within the Liberal Party .... ie: Jody Wilson-Raybould, Jane Philpott, and even Trudeau's golden child, Christia Freeland abandoned Trudeau's cabinet ... to name just a few.



Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/liberal-party-kicks-ruby-dhalla-out-of-leadership-race>

Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-feminist-wilson-raybould-philpott-1.5082634>

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/jody-wilson-raybould-jane-philpott-liberals-caucus-expelled>

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/liberal-mp-freeland-justin-trudeau-feminist>

- 28) Even former **Liberal MPs are warning Canadians about the danger of Mark Carney** ... Trudeau 2.0, and even worse!

*"This is the man behind the curtains operating the levers on Justin Trudeau ... He's had everything to do with making life and the ordeal of most Canadians that much more arduous and difficult. He's extraordinarily dangerous for this country." (Dan McTeague, Northern Perspective, Feb 2025)*

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/shorts/eU0lfr9wO3Q>

- 29) **"Carney's Carbon Tax plan is a dumpster fire."**

*Carney said he plans to replace (the carbon tax) with a system that could increase the cost of virtually everything for Canadian taxpayers.*

*Canadians don't want discounts on solar-powered blenders. Trudeau already tried half-measures like the temporary furnace oil carve-out and it backfired. Canadians want the carbon tax gone.*

*Carney's proposal would force the costs of a carbon tax on Canadians, but take away rebate cheques that cover at least some of the cost.*

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/opinion-carneys-carbon-tax-plan-is-a-dumpster-fire>

Ref2: <https://cpac.ca/headline-politics/episode/mark-carney-outlines-plan-to-replace-consumer-carbon-tax?id=fe577ab6-8514-4a38-aaca-9b04456dee06>

- 30) Carney will be **"Worse than Trudeau"** (Danielle Smith, Premier of Alberta, Feb 21, 2025)

*Alberta premier Danielle Smith joins Candice to discuss a wide range of topics, including her meetings with the Trump administration, and what a Mark Carney government would mean for Canada.*

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rn8VFJTKAhc>

31) Say **"NO" to Criminal Carney** ...

*"Carney has publicly stated his desire to federalize Canada, to create a SINGLE financial system, to install a digital, global banking system and he has the deep, global connections to bring this to fruition. In September of 2024, Trudeau, unlawfully, appointed Carney to be a **"Chair of the Leader's Task Force on Economic Group"** under the Liberal party, while he was still on the board of the WEF and Brookfield Management, and 20 other philanthropists boards and he is still a member of the notorious Bilderberg Group. Thus, clearly creating a conflict of interest and National threat as Carney is not beholden to the provisions of the Constitution, legislation and the Criminal Code of Canada."*



Ref1: <https://stand4thee.com/f/say-no-criminal-carney>

32) **Carney boldly admits that he is an 'elitist' and a 'globalist'.**

*"People will charge me with being elitist or a globalist, to use that term, which is, well, that's exactly, it happens to be exactly what we need."*

Ref1: [https://www.junonews.com/p/mark-carney-im-an-elitist-and-a-globalist?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email#media-b3683a80-a37d-4490-9b3a-e255edf0e652](https://www.junonews.com/p/mark-carney-im-an-elitist-and-a-globalist?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email#media-b3683a80-a37d-4490-9b3a-e255edf0e652)

33) **Right in step with his WEF masters, Mark Carney's latest declaration is that Digital Currencies under a Central Bank is the 'future of money'.**

*(Carney) says: "To be truly transformative a general purpose CBDC would open access to individuals and firms. **The Bank has an open mind about the eventual development of a CBDC and an active research programme dedicated to it.**"*

*"There are also broader societal questions (that others would need to answer) such as how **society balances privacy rights ...**"*

If you aren't aware of the extreme dangers to personal freedoms and privacy presented by CBDC, then you haven't been paying attention, not to mention the ultimate power it gives elites, government, and the 'Central Bank'.

Ref1: <https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/speech/2018/mark-carney-speech-to-the-inaugural-scottish-economics-conference>

Ref2: <https://medium.com/babb/5-takes-on-the-mark-carney-future-of-money-speech-3e94d304a9c4>

Ref3: <https://www.weforum.org/stories/2019/10/world-wide-currency/>

34) Remember when **Mark Carney** said this about the peaceful protestors in Ottawa from the Freedom Convoy who were simply trying to regain some of our personal freedoms in Canada? ...

**"It's time to end the sedition in Ottawa by enforcing the law and following the money"**

**Mark Carney**

*Contributed to The Globe and Mail*

*Published February 7, 2022*

*"This is sedition. That's a word I never thought I'd use in Canada. It means "incitement of resistance to or insurrection against lawful authority."*

*On Sunday, authorities began to draw the line. Declaring a state of emergency was the right thing to do."*

Ref1: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-mark-carney-end-freedom-convoy-ottawa-state-of-emergency/>

- 35) **CARNEY is a Davos/WEF minion** and is fully entrenched in the Great Reset narrative of climate disasters, mandatory digital IDs, loss of personal freedoms in favour of extreme government policies, mandatory vaccinations, social credit scores, and the list goes on.

**It's the disruptors versus Mark Carney in the battle for the soul of Davos**

*Although Poilievre has been accused of chasing conspiracy theories about the WEF, his criticism of Carney sounds more like the critique offered in 2004 by Samuel Huntington, the Harvard political scientist who popularized the term "Davos man."*

*Poilievre describes Carney as a global elitist who sees the world as an economic playground and national loyalties as an encumbrance or, at best, an irrelevance.*

*While most people have strong patriotic feelings, Huntington described a Davos man that saw himself as "global citizen" and identified with the world as a whole, in contrast to most people, who describe warm patriotic feelings for their home country. (National Post, Jan 21, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/davos-disruptors-versus-mark-carney>

- 36) Everyone recognizes the **economic trouble Canada** is in, largely because of the insane policies of the Trudeau Liberals. But ... don't forget, **MARK CARNEY was a key economic advisor** to Trudeau.

*Justin Trudeau has appointed global banker and World Economic Forum board member Mark Carney as an economic adviser. After months of speculation that Carney wanted to be Liberal leader or become the replacement for Finance Minister Chrystia Freeland, he's become an adviser to the Liberal Party.*

*This comes with a whole host of possible conflicts of interest that neither Carney nor the Liberal Party have addressed.*

*According to his LinkedIn profile, Carney remains a finance adviser to the British government. He's also on an advisory board for a finance firm named PIMCO. In addition, he is a board member at online payments firm Stripe, a board member for Bloomberg Philanthropies and Chair and Head of Transition Investing at Brookfield Asset Management, a major global commercial real estate firm.*

*Last year, Carney was awarded just shy of \$1 million USD in deferred shares by Brookfield, it's nice work if you can get it.*

*In addition to his business work, Carney is the United Nations Special Envoy on Climate Action and Finance. He is also a board member of the World Economic Forum, a position he has held since 2010.*

*(Toronto Sun, Sep 9, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/carney-is-trudeaus-new-advisor-with-lots-of-conflicts>

37) This is what **TYRANNY** sounds like ...

*"Something that **my government** is going to do is to use all of the **powers of the federal government**, including the **emergency powers** of the federal government, to **accelerate the major projects** that we need in order to build this economy and take on the Americans." (Mark Carney, Feb 12, 2025)*

Translated ... He will use government emergency powers to take away Canadian's freedoms to enforce his extreme climate policies.

Ref1: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/wef-linked-liberal-candidate-mark-carney-promises-to-use-emergency-powers-to-enforce-energy-plan/>

Ref2:

[https://www.kelownanow.com/watercooler/news/news/Kelowna/VIDEO\\_Liberal\\_leadership\\_hopeful\\_Mark\\_Carney\\_makes\\_brief\\_stop\\_in\\_Kelowna](https://www.kelownanow.com/watercooler/news/news/Kelowna/VIDEO_Liberal_leadership_hopeful_Mark_Carney_makes_brief_stop_in_Kelowna)

38) **Jordan Peterson on Mark Carney ...**

*Jordan Peterson RIPS to shreds Mark Carney and Trudeau for their anti-energy, insane Net Zero polices, post-national views, and their commitment to destroy Canada economically.*

Ref1: [https://x.com/KatKanada\\_TM/status/1887587840047059166](https://x.com/KatKanada_TM/status/1887587840047059166)

39) About **Mark CARNEY** ... Remember ....

- **He almost bankrupted the UK as head of their Central Bank with his disastrous policies.**

*"I strongly recommend not backing Mark Carney for his policies on Net Zero. It was disastrous for Britain. It would be disastrous for Canada." (Liz Truss, UK PM)*

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/news/lilley-unleashed-former-british-pm-weighs-in-on-mark-carneys-banking-reputation>

- **He fully endorsed the Trudeau Carbon Tax, then when Poilievre gained favour with Canadians with 'Axe the Tax', Carney conveniently changed his position** and said he would scrap it in favour of other 'Green Incentives' ... which means he will tax the supply chain which will inevitably be paid for by the consumers. **Bait and switch strategy** ... typical Liberal deception.

Ref2: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/jack-mintz-consumers-will-pay-for-carneys-carbon-plan>

- He was the UN Special Envoy on Climate Action ... a **Net Zero promoter**, an environmental extremist, only when it benefits his investments.



*“This would be a harder tack for Carney, given that he’s one of the founders of the Net-Zero Banking Alliance, a consortium of major financiers pledged to “net-zero” emissions by 2050. Carney was also the UN Special Envoy on Climate Action and Finance.”*

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/baggage-mark-carney-is-bringing-to-his-prime-ministerial-bid>

- He supported the unconstitutional invoking of the Emergencies Act and the crushing of peaceful Canadian protestors trying to win back some of their freedoms.

*“Former Governor of the Bank of Canada and the Bank of England, Mark Carney, supported Trudeau by calling the protest “sedition” and “insurrection”. Carney claimed that the convoy’s goal was “undermining our democracy and the rule of law”. One thing you can always count on from Mark Carney is his extremist, left-wing positions ...”*

Ref4: <https://realwomenofcanada.ca/trudeaus-inept-declaration-of-the-emergencies-act/>

- He fully supports CENSORSHIP for those who don’t follow his narrative and agenda. He recently restricted independent media from his press conference. Only the bought and paid for media were allowed to enter.

*“You’re not welcome here,” was the message Liberal leadership candidate Mark Carney’s campaign team had for independent media journalists who tried to attend his launch in Edmonton, Alberta.*

*While the event welcomed legacy media journalists, independent reporters were told they were not welcome and barred from entry.*

*Police refused entry to True North’s Isaac Lamoureux after he arrived at the venue to cover Carney’s official campaign announcement.*

*Other independent journalists including The Western Standard’s James Snell, The Counter Signal’s Kean Bexte and freelance reporter Mocha Bezirgan were also denied access.*

Ref5: <https://tnc.news/2025/01/16/carney-bans-independent-media-campaign-launch/>

Ref6: <https://www.westernstandard.news/news/watch-carney-henchmen-remove-western-standard-reporter-from-liberal-leadership-event-in-edmonton/61258>

- He is a key member of the World Economic Forum (WEF) and fully endorses their dystopian view of the future.

*“... we penetrate the cabinets ... and ... I know that half of (Trudeau’s) cabinet are for the (WEF) ...”  
(Klaus Schwab – WEF)*

Ref7: <https://rumble.com/v6aerta-if-you-dont-know-mark-carney-let-me-fill-you-in.html>

- He is fully supportive of the DEI and WOKE agenda ...

*“While America engages in a war on woke, Canadians will continue to value inclusiveness.”*

Ref8: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9SGG1bt8NiA>

- He fully advocates for “**rigid controls on personal freedom ...**” ... as he states in his book ‘Values: Building a Better World for All’.

*“What Carney ultimately wants is a technocratic dictatorship justified by climate alarmism.”*

*“Carney’s Brave New World will be one of severely constrained choice, less flying, less meat, more inconvenience and more poverty: “Assets will be stranded, used gasoline powered cars will be unsaleable, inefficient properties will be unrentable,” he promises.”*

Ref9: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/peter-foster-mark-carney-man-of-destiny-arises-to-revolutionize-society-it-wont-be-pleasant>

- He is passionate about forcing **Central Bank Digital Currencies** as part of the New World Order and the **WEF Great Reset Agenda...** to replace money and specific personal freedoms.

*(Carney) says: “To be truly transformative a general purpose CBDC would open access to individuals and firms. The Bank has an open mind about the eventual development of a CBDC and an active research programme dedicated to it.”*

Ref10: <https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/speech/2018/mark-carney-speech-to-the-inaugural-scottish-economics-conference>

- **He makes millions** through his investment in his Net Zero Company, ‘Brookfield Asset Management’, **investing in Oil pipelines around the world** while at the same time not supporting the development of oil in Canada, **shutting down projects and putting Canadians out of work.**

*...(when) Poilievre dug into the cancellation of the Energy East pipeline, Carney said the decision to scrap it wasn’t his but was sensible.*

*Poilievre then pointed out Carney’s own supposedly net zero company Brookfield had bought pipelines in Brazil and the United Arab Emirates... ... “You make billions of dollars off foreign pipelines and you shut them down here at home, putting our people out of work.”*

*And as Peter Foster, a Cambridge-educated economist and former senior editor of the Financial Post, wrote in 2020, Carney’s focus is radical change of the business and material world. “Carney’s plan is to control the global economy by seizing the commanding heights of finance, not by nationalization but by exerting non-democratic pressure to divest from, and stop funding, fossil fuels. The private sector is to become a partner in imposing its own bondage. This will be do-it-yourself totalitarianism.”*

Ref11: <https://edmontonjournal.com/opinion/david-staples-numerous-reasons-we-cant-trust-mark-carney-to-put-canada-first>

**Remember that the Liberal Cabinet is still the same one that supported all of Trudeau’s treasonous activities, and Carney will still have the same people under his globalist command, and WEF promoted extreme policies.**

A LIBERAL, is a LIBERAL, is a LIBERAL .... and a smart, evil, globalist, psychopath is the worst kind of LIBERAL.

Don't be fooled.



- 40) **Mark Carney** has identified himself as a European (he actually holds **3 different passports: Ireland, Britain, Canada**, and hasn't lived in Canada for 11 years) ... he had a **disastrous record** as head of the Bank of England, he is a **WEF Stooge**, and he is determined to **bankrupt Canadians** and CDN Businesses with climate taxes and restrictions on freedoms.

*In a 2023 World Economic Forum panel discussion talking on the transition to a "green economy," Carney identified himself as a European before talking about how the European Union and United States could dependably transition to a net-zero economy.*

*"As a European, I am a European actually. Yeah, an Irish citizen. Speaking as a European ..." said Carney. (True North, Jan 15, 2025)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2025/01/15/carney-identified-as-european-wef-forum/>

*"I strongly recommend not backing Mark Carney for his policies on Net Zero. It was disastrous for Britain. It would be disastrous for Canada." (Liz Truss, UK PM)*

Ref2: <https://thecountersignal.com/former-uk-prime-minister-liz-truss-mark-carney-would-be-a-disaster-for-canada/>

Ref3: <https://torontosun.com/news/lilley-unleashed-former-british-pm-weighs-in-on-mark-carneys-banking-reputation>

*In the real world, Carney knows when you charge people for something they've never had to pay for before – in this case emitting industrial greenhouse gases into the atmosphere – someone has to pay and it's always the public through either higher taxes or higher prices as "big polluters" pass their increased costs on to us.*

*But under Carney's "affordability" plan, you don't get cash to pay down your credit card or buy groceries. You can only use the credits to buy things like e-bikes and heat pumps.*

Ref4: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/opinion-carney-planning-to-hide-the-carbon-tax-from-canadians>

Ref5: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/opinion-carney-losing-credibility-with-carbon-tax-smokescreen>

Ref6: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/goldstein-carneys-new-climate-change-plan-a-word-salad-of-nonsense>

### 41) **“Liberal – Communist Party ties undermine Canadian sovereignty”**

(C George, Niagara Independent, Feb 7, 2025)

*“The ties that bind the federal Liberal Party and the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) have undermined Canadian sovereignty through the near decade that Justin Trudeau has been Prime Minister. The Trudeau family connections date back to Pierre Trudeau’s friendship with murderous autocrat Chairman Mao, and the admiration Justin Trudeau has for the dictatorial Sino communists is well documented.”*

*“... the Trudeau Liberals have increased investment in China’s economy: more than half a trillion dollars of Canadians’ CPP money is in China, and in 2017 Canada was the first to put more than \$1 billion into the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank to support China’s international infrastructure projects. Since 2015, Liberals also permitted substantial increases of billions of dollars of Chinese direct investment in Canada.”*

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/liberal-communist-party-ties-undermine-canadian-sovereignty/>

Trudeau quote:

***“The level of admiration I actually have for China ... because their basic dictatorship is allowing them to actually turn their economy around on a dime.”***

Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/justin-trudeau-s-foolish-china-remarks-spark-anger-1.2421351>

Ref3: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mJNtFG9GSPU>

... and people still voted for this communist moron ... TWICE!!

Many Chinese Canadians who were tortured in China for opposing the Chinese dictatorship were justifiably offended by Trudeau’s comments, and his “admiration for China’s dictatorship” shows his true intentions and plan for Canadians. **Don’t forget that the entire Liberal Party supported Trudeau in his quest to turn Canada into a dictatorship.**

- 42) Don’t be fooled ... **Mark Carney is Trudeau 2.0** ... and will continue Liberal corruption and censorship. He is loyal to the WEF, not Canada, and has self-identified as a ‘European’. He has already started showing his stripes by banning independent media from his campaign launch, and doubling down on the WOKE and DEI agendas.

*Liberal leadership candidate Mark Carney launched his campaign this week but independent media, including True North, were not welcome at his campaign launch event as police removed independent journalists off the premises at the direction of Carney’s campaign. (True North, Jan 2025)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2025/01/18/abr-carney-bans-independent-media/>

Ref2: [https://www.rebelnews.com/carney\\_calls\\_cops\\_on\\_journalists\\_at\\_cringy\\_campaign\\_launch](https://www.rebelnews.com/carney_calls_cops_on_journalists_at_cringy_campaign_launch)

- 43) Kevin O’Leary sums up the **Trudeau-Liberal disaster**.

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EXDHOEFDeJ4>

- 44) OK... Trudeau has signaled that he will resign when the next Liberal leader has been chosen. In the meantime, **he has asked the Gov. Gen. to prorogue parliament.** Which means that all parliamentary business is halted .... **no longer allowing a vote on 'no-confidence', and shutting down committees investigating Liberal mismanagement and corruption.**

*Trudeau's decision to announce his intention to step down has foiled the Conservatives' original plan to trigger another non-confidence vote on Tuesday in a House of Commons public accounts committee meeting. That meeting will no longer take place, as prorogation also extends to committee work.*

*In a press conference, Conservative House Leader Andrew Scheer and Deputy House Leader Luc Berthold bashed Prime Minister Justin Trudeau for **putting his personal needs and party interests above those of Canadians** by proroguing Parliament.*

***"Rather than allow that to happen, Justin Trudeau has selfishly shut down Parliament to avoid accountability,"** said Scheer. "Justin Trudeau has run and hid from accountability and cowardly announced his resignation rather than give Canadians the choice, putting (an election) off until sometime in March." (True North, Jan 8, 2025)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2025/01/08/conservatives-trudeau-hid-accountability-prorogation/>

**AND ....** as of the posting of this article, the Liberals intend to **allow foreign nationals to join the Liberal Party** and participate in the vote for a new leader, and potential future Prime Minister of Canada. What?! Yes, the **illegal immigrants, terrorists, and foreign non-citizens will have a say in political leadership in Canada.**

*The Liberal Party of Canada will be the first federal party to hold a leadership contest since the Hogue Commission on foreign interference revealed meddling by foreign governments in previous races, and there is every reason to expect governments that have sought to meddle in the past will continue to try to influence outcomes.*

*The Liberal Party told CBC News on Monday that it doesn't intend to change or reinterpret rules in its 2016 constitution that Elections Canada has suggested could make the vote be at least as vulnerable to such efforts as previous leadership races.*

*That includes allowing international students to vote at a time when the number of people in the country who are neither citizens nor permanent residents has continued to grow, despite sharp cuts in the approval rates of new student visas.*

*Statistics Canada says there are now **more than three million non-permanent residents** living in Canada. (CBC, Jan 7, 2025)*

Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/liberal-leadership-foreign-interference-risk-1.7424035>

Ref3: <https://globalnews.ca/video/10947859/liberal-leadership-race-vulnerable-to-foreign-interference-as-trudeau-exit-looms/>

Ref4: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1710012101>

**Jesse Kline: Liberals want to let non-Canadians choose our next prime minister**  
*It's amazing that the party still doesn't take foreign interference seriously*



*The initial report of the Foreign Interference Commission also cautioned that, “The eligibility criteria for voting in nomination contests do not seem very stringent, and the control measures in place do not seem very robust,” with Justice Marie-Josée Hogue calling such contests the “gateway” to foreign interference. (National Post, Kline, Jan 7, 2025)*

Ref5: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/liberals-want-to-let-non-canadians-choose-our-next-prime-minister>

### **Who can vote?**

*Per the (Liberal) constitution, anyone who registers as a Liberal at least 41 days before the leadership election date can vote in the contest.*

*The Liberal party bills itself as “the most open movement in Canada.” Anyone aged 14 and older with a Canadian mailing address can register to join the party free of charge, as can Canadians living abroad who are eligible to vote in federal elections.*

*Trudeau defended the low barriers to party registration in recent testimony to a committee investigating foreign interference in Canada’s democratic processes.*

*“Expanding the pool is also a way to try to engage future voters — those too young to vote or who are not yet Canadian citizens,” Trudeau said in October. (National Post, Mohamed, Jan 6, 2025)*

Ref6: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/trudeau-liberal-leadership-race-carney-freeland>

### **Liberal Party Going into Leadership Race with Rules Allowing Foreign Nationals to Vote**

*The rules on who can become a registered Liberal and vote in the contest have so far not changed. As of now, the party’s bylaw governing registration stipulates that anyone who “ordinarily” lives in Canada and is at least 14 years old can register as a Liberal with no fee.*

*The Conservatives only allow citizens and permanent residents to join, while NDP membership is open to “every resident” of Canada. Both parties charge a membership fee.*

*Registered Liberals can vote in the leadership race with different options, including providing a piece of government ID with a photo and an address. A Liberal can also vote without a piece of ID showing an address by swearing an oath and having a fellow registered Liberal vouch for his or her address.*

*The absence of a residency requirement means foreign students and temporary workers can help choose the next party leader. Individuals who have overstayed their visas can theoretically also be registered Liberals and vote.*

*“Registration in the Liberal Party of Canada is open without discrimination based on race, national or ethnic origin, colour, religion, sex, sexual orientation, age or physical disability,” the party bylaw says.  
(Epoch Times, Chartier, Jan 8, 2025)*

### **45) This video sums up Trudeau and the Liberals quite nicely ...**

*“WACKOS: the weird, wild, woke & wonderful world of the people running our country.”*

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AXVCPPhCdMI&t=2s>

46) "Another week of circus acts in Trudeau's Ottawa."

*The Fall Economic Statement that Freeland had signed off on documents how bad the national fiscal situation is for Canadians. The government has a **\$62 billion deficit** this year and the Liberals have no path to a balanced budget in the next five years. The ballooned deficit figure is more than 50 per cent more than Freeland's own specified "fiscal guardrail". The ever-increasing national debt load now demands interest payments that are more than Canadians spend on delivering healthcare. **Canadian taxpayers are burdened with spending more than \$1 billion a week in interest on the Liberals' national debt.***

*The severity of Canadians' sinking predicament was lost in the hurley burley of the Liberals' sideshows – as was another glaring example of Liberal nepotism. It is remarkable **that Justin Trudeau tapped Dominic LeBlanc for the finance minister role**, a close personal friend who already holds three government portfolios for public safety, democratic institutions, and intergovernmental affairs. **LeBlanc has zero finance experience but has a life-long history with Trudeau**, having been his babysitter through his boyhood (and obviously still ready and willing to step in to assume babysitting duties today).*

Ref1: Niagara Independent, December 20, 2024, Chris George: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/another-week-of-circus-acts-in-trudeaus-ottawa/>

47) When will ALL Canadians recognize that we can't afford Trudeau or the Liberals? Trudeau's 2024 Fall Economic Statement reveals a **\$62 BILLION deficit with no path to a balanced budget.**

*The Canadian Taxpayers Federation revealed that the debt will nearly reach **\$1.3 trillion** this year, more than doubling from the \$616 billion when Trudeau took office.*

*"Interest charges on the government credit card are costing taxpayers more than **\$1 billion every week**," said CTF federal director Franco Terrazzano. "Years of massive deficits mean the government is waiting more money on debt interest charges than it's sending to the provinces in health transfers."*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/12/16/62-billion-deficit-no-balanced-budget/>

Ref2: [https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/fall-economic-statement-liberal-strife-justin-trudeau-chrystia-freeland?utm\\_source=Sailthru&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=Freeland/FES%20eblast%20-%20SUBS&utm\\_term=NP\\_PAID\\_Current](https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/fall-economic-statement-liberal-strife-justin-trudeau-chrystia-freeland?utm_source=Sailthru&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Freeland/FES%20eblast%20-%20SUBS&utm_term=NP_PAID_Current)

48) **The worst Canadian Government of ALL TIME!!**

*Chrystia Freeland, Justin Trudeau's #2 person, quit today. She says **she's tired of his "costly political gimmicks"** and that she 'finds herself at odds' with the Prime Minister.*

*Sean Fraser, the Housing Minister, is quitting too.*

*It's rumoured that up to **60 Liberal MPs are calling on Trudeau to resign.***

*The Fall Economic Statement (delivered months late, and without a Finance Minister to do so) shows a **deficit over 60 billion dollars.***

Ref1: Melissa Lantsman, December 16, 2024 (<https://www.melissalantsman.ca>)

- 49) Not only is **Trudeau a complete international embarrassment** to every Canadian, he is a significant **danger to our country's future**, and the safety of our citizens.

*Long before Trump was thought of as a politician, he was known as a master negotiator who would typically buy things in a distressed state and turn them around. Contrast that with Justin Trudeau, the VIP silver spoon kid who never negotiated a thing upon entering politics.*

*On November 25, President-elect Donald Trump threatened Canada with 25% tariffs because Canada failed to address its porous borders for years in any meaningful way.*

*Rather than strike a deal, Trudeau decried "regressive forces" Tuesday evening for defeating Kamala Harris, a presidential hopeful. Billionaire Elon Musk called him an **"insufferable tool"** for sulking over her election defeat. (Rebel News, Dec 12, 2024)*

Ref1: [https://www.rebelnews.com/?utm\\_campaign=els\\_121224&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=therebel](https://www.rebelnews.com/?utm_campaign=els_121224&utm_medium=email&utm_source=therebel)

Ref2: [https://www.rebelnews.com/trudeau\\_is\\_an\\_insufferable\\_tool\\_says\\_elon\\_musk](https://www.rebelnews.com/trudeau_is_an_insufferable_tool_says_elon_musk)

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2024/12/12/musk-slams-trudeau-feminist-remarks/>

- 50) **Trudeau and the Liberals continue to destroy Canadian heritage** and culture, while at the same time lobby for the celebration of culture from other countries. The Liberal MP from Nepean, Chandra Arya, **recently presented a motion in parliament to make February national Chinese Heritage month**. Yes... you heard me correctly. While China is being investigated for foreign election interference, and threatening Canadian citizens, this Liberal idiot is lobbying for Chinese heritage in Canada. I have no words.

Ref1: <https://openparliament.ca/debates/2024/12/2/chandra-arya-1/only/>

- 51) While **Canadians are struggling financially**, and being taxed even more by the Trudeau Liberals, **Trudeau is continuing to send millions of Canadian's tax dollars to China**. What?

*The Trudeau government has **allocated over \$17 million in grants to China since 2018**. This data, unearthed through an order paper question by Conservative MP Andrew Scheer, reveals funding for environmental and development projects in the world's second-largest economy—a move that is indefensible as Canadians face escalating economic hardships.*

*The data reveals that Environment and Climate Change Canada (ECCC) funnelled more than \$10 million into environmental projects in China, a country currently constructing coal-fired power plants at a breakneck pace. **This funding comes despite Beijing's status as a global emissions leader and its role in producing over half of the world's coal-fired electricity while Canadians are told to pay more for green electricity.***

*Global Affairs Canada accounted for an additional \$7 million in grants, though the department dodged specifics by claiming it was "too difficult" to provide detailed breakdowns. Smaller sums were funnelled through the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council (NSERC) and the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council (SSHRC). **Importantly, the disclosed grants exclude foreign aid, meaning Canada's financial engagement with China is likely much higher.***

*China, boasting the world's second-largest GDP and a robust global infrastructure strategy, hardly needs Canadian funding. **It is unjustifiable to redirect millions from Canadian taxpayers to subsidize Chinese programs while Canadians grapple with rising inflation, unaffordable housing, and growing fiscal pressures.***

*(Sheila Gunn Reid, Rebel News, December 3, 2024)*

Ref1:

[https://www.rebelnews.com/trudeau-government-sends-over-17-million-to-china-despite-its-status-as-a-global-superpower?utm\\_campaign=rrup\\_120624&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=therebel](https://www.rebelnews.com/trudeau-government-sends-over-17-million-to-china-despite-its-status-as-a-global-superpower?utm_campaign=rrup_120624&utm_medium=email&utm_source=therebel)

- 52) Playing road hockey, feeding the homeless, and peacefully protesting was the basis for Trudeau calling out the military and police using the Emergencies Act to violently crush the Trucker Convoy protestors. But recently, **Pro-Palestinian activists stormed the parliament building** and occupied part of the parliament building. But ... what did Trudeau do? **I guess Trudeau only violently tramples peaceful Canadians who try to stand up for their own rights and freedoms.**

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/12/03/anti-israel-group-blockades-parliament-building3/>

Ref2: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-jewish-pro-palestinian-protesters-occupy-parliament-building-in-ottawa/>

Ref3: <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/jewish-pro-palestinian-protesters-occupy-ottawa-parliament-building-1.7131831>

Ref4: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/anti-israel-war-protesters-arrested-following-sit-in-at-parliamentary-building>

Ref5: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-jewish-pro-palestinian-protesters-occupy-parliament-building-in-ottawa/>

- 53) More and more **actual scientific evidence** continues to accumulate around the complete nonsense of the carbon emissions and the climate change narrative. **Trudeau continues to tax Canadians** on make-believe carbon tax rationale, when **real scientists** are debunking the carbon scam.

*"A new research paper blows a massive hole in the argument that CO2 is warming the planet. This calls in to question the entire climate change regime of the Trudeau government, which is subjecting Canadians to crippling carbon taxes and EV mandates." (Faulkner, True North, Dec 2024)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/12/03/fs-carbon-dioxide-is-not-warming-the-planet-nuclear-scientist/>

Watch the Other 24 News series on the Climate Change Scam for a little insight into the truth behind climate change .... **"Climate Chaos"**

- a) **Climate Chaos Part 1** - "Save Our Trees": [https://rumble.com/v3x2804-save-our-trees-climate-chaos-part-1-episode-011.html?e9s=src\\_v1\\_ucp](https://rumble.com/v3x2804-save-our-trees-climate-chaos-part-1-episode-011.html?e9s=src_v1_ucp)
- b) **Climate Chaos Part 2** - "Wind & Solar can't operate without this": [https://rumble.com/v406w3p-the-hidden-truth-about-wind-and-solar-climate-chaos-part-2-ep-012.html?e9s=src\\_v1\\_ucp](https://rumble.com/v406w3p-the-hidden-truth-about-wind-and-solar-climate-chaos-part-2-ep-012.html?e9s=src_v1_ucp)
- c) **Climate Chaos Part 3** - "Electric Vehicle Madness": [https://rumble.com/v472bk0-electric-vehicle-madness-climate-chaos-part-3-ep-013.html?e9s=src\\_v1\\_ucp](https://rumble.com/v472bk0-electric-vehicle-madness-climate-chaos-part-3-ep-013.html?e9s=src_v1_ucp)

- 54) **Trudeau has come completely unhinged.** At the G20 Summit, he said families should not put climate change second to feeding their families and paying their rent in a "short-term survival" mode mentality. Even though there is absolutely no scientific evidence that any facet of climate change is caused by human activity... **Trudeau feels that his WEF agenda should take priority over Canadians keeping their families housed and fed.**

*Prime Minister Justin Trudeau said people shouldn't deprioritize saving the environment, even when they're in "short-term survival" mode trying to put food on the table for their families.*

*"It's really, really easy ... to say okay, let's put climate change as a slightly lower priority" when families are worried about how to "pay the rent this month" and how to "buy groceries for my kids," said Trudeau. (Western Standard, Nov 18, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://www.westernstandard.news/news/watch-trudeau-wants-families-to-prioritize-climate-change-over-feeding-their-kids/59564>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/terry-newman-trudeau-to-canada-starve-your-kids-for-climate-change>

- 55) Do people really understand what Trudeau means by his intention to make Canada a **'post national state'**? Well ... this past Remembrance Day should give them a severe wake-up call. Trudeau's **extreme multiculturalism and mass immigration** is slowly but surely **destroying the fabric of Canada's heritage**. Here are a few examples of what happened last November 11<sup>th</sup> ....

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/11/14/rhf-remembrance-day-scenes/>

- a) An Ottawa high school played a **Palestinian resistance song in Arabic** during the school's official Remembrance Day ceremony.

*The song was the sole musical accompaniment to a slide show of Canadian soldiers and words about peace shown at three Remembrance Day ceremonies for different age groups at Sir Robert Borden school on Monday, according to students and parents.*

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/school-remembrance-day-palestinian-protest-song>

- b) A Toronto bureaucrat during her speech at a Remembrance Day ceremony **slandered Canada** for its role in slavery.

*"Slavery was abolished in 1834, which was 33 years before Canada was even founded. Yet on a day that we were to honour our fallen, brave men and women who made the ultimate sacrifice in defence of our country and the freedoms we enjoy today, our city's leaders told us that we should be ashamed.*

Ref3: <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/warmington-lest-we-forget-canadas-history-of-slavery-settlement-discrimination>

- c) A York University lecturer **shouts slurs at soldiers** marching during Remembrance Day ... her name ... "Aaliyah Khan" ... and she already has a track record of expressing hateful and often controversial positions online.

*A York University lecturer and PhD student recorded a film of herself yelling "f\*\*k you" to a group of veterans marching at a Remembrance Day ceremony on Monday.*

Ref4: <https://thecountersignal.com/york-university-phd-candidate-shouts-slurs-at-veterans-at-remembrance-day-ceremony/>

- d) A Nova Scotia school **requested that all veterans NOT wear their uniforms** to the Remembrance Day ceremony, as it may offend some international students. Seriously?!

*A November newsletter from the school in Middle Sackville, N.S., invited Armed Forces members to attend its ceremony but asked that all attendees arrive in civilian attire to "maintain a welcoming environment for all."*

*"If the people behind this decision had a shred of the courage that our veterans have, this cowardly and insulting idea would have been rejected immediately," Houston's post read. There were also several calls for resignations within the school's administration.*

Ref5: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/n-s-school-backtracks-from-no-uniform-request-for-its-remembrance-day-ceremony>



- 56) Remember back when Trudeau invoked the “Emergencies Act” against peaceful Canadian protestors, and trampled them with military style violence? Since then, he has introduced Bill C-63, which provides **his government with ability to jail someone for life for ‘potentially’ committing an indictable crime of ‘hatred’** (as defined by the government). Where is Trudeau and his tyrannical legislation now that **Hamas protestors fill the streets with hatred**, Nazi flags, vitriol against the Jews, violent assaults in front of police, and burning the Canadian flag with **shouts of ‘Death to Canada’**? It seems **Trudeau only wants to stop free speech from patriotic Canadians**, and threaten them with criminal prosecution for peaceful protests.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/death-to-canada-vancouver-rally-1.7346760>

*... an unidentified masked woman led a crowd of hundreds at the Vancouver Art Gallery Monday night in chants of “**death to Canada, death to the United States and death to Israel**,” while some in the group burned Canadian flags.*

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/howard-levitt-how-canadians-can-beat-back-pro-hamas-hatred>

*These “protest” marches always involve intimidation of the Jewish community but have been permitted for 12 months on the basis of “freedom of speech.” But support for Hamas, a government-sanctioned terrorist organization, and **genocidal chants calling for further murder of Jews** through chants of “intifada,” amounts to criminal hate speech, not a legal exercise of “free speech.”*

Ref3: <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/warmington-canada-is-starting-to-look-like-1930s-germany>

*In Ottawa this Saturday, there was a **swastika** outside the Parliament buildings, while in Toronto, there was an Iranian-regime flag on the streets and people also defaced a Jewish-owned business.*

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/trudeau-and-joly-have-made-canada-into-hamass-greatest-g7-ally>

*Meanwhile in Ottawa, Foreign Affairs Minister Mélanie Joly took great offence at being accused by Conservative Leader Pierre Poilievre of “**pandering to Hamas supporters**.” She declared that out-of-bounds, and the Speaker of the House of Commons, the hapless Greg Fergus, agreed.*

- 57) **So much for transparency!?** Trudeau and the Liberals continue to hide their Party’s corruption with partisan government bureaucrats. Real evidence that China interfered in Canada’s elections and the **testimony that implicates Liberal MPs will now be sealed for 99 years**. “**Secret**” testimony has been documented, but threats to witnesses from China are the reasons being given for evidence being withheld from the Canadian public. Under the cover of rationale for witness protection, only selected evidence will be released. How convenient for Trudeau and the treasonous Liberals. It is now obvious that many **Liberal MPs are complicit in treasonous acts** against the Canadian people. So... what will be done?

Ref1: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10867660/witnesses-secret-evidence-china-meddling-foreign-interference-inquiry/>

Ref2: <https://journal.probeinternational.org/2024/11/14/hogue-commission-will-hear-from-new-safety-protected-witnesses/>

Ref3: <https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/first-hand-account-of-beijings-interference-with-politicians-to-be-sealed-for-99-years-hogue-commission-5759253>

- 58) **Welcome to Trudeau’s Communist Canada** .... when Trudeau and the Liberals start using terms like 'expropriating property', and "redistribution of wealth" ... it's time to be very, very concerned.

*Ottawa has announced a “pilot project” that will take three-quarters of their quota, without compensating the Nguyens, and offer it to First Nations and to their own employees.*

DFO has just informed him and seven other commercial elver licence holders that the bulk of their quota is being **expropriated**. This is being done not for conservation purposes but as part of an exercise in income redistribution: to **“broaden the distribution of benefits,”** as the DFO put it in a letter.

**Ahn Nguyen fled Vietnam with her parents when the communists took over in 1975.** They lost their home and land but considered themselves fortunate to be able to start over again in Canada.

**“This is exactly what the communists did in 1975 — taking private property away. It’s nonsense.”**

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/they-came-fleeing-communism-now-ottawas-expropriating-and-redistributing-their-property>

### 59) “Prayer ban mars Remembrance Day”

(Lee Harding, Niagara Independent, Nov 12, 0224)

*The ban on military chaplains from praying at public ceremonies is a stinging symbolic proof that freedoms our soldiers fought for have been lost.*

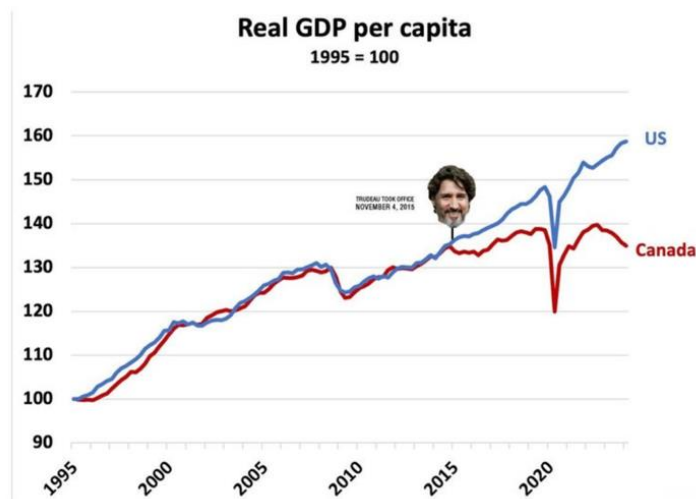
*Instead of promoting traditional Canadian courage, rights, and freedoms, **the military has become another place for Prime Minister Justin Trudeau and those similar-minded to impose vaccine mandates and a new religion to replace faith: diversity, equity, and inclusion.***

*Clearly, we have forgotten. After hockey commentary Don Cherry said in 2019 immigrants should wear poppies, he was fired. The irony of firing Cherry on Remembrance Day for this reason was either completely lost on Sportsnet or just a big middle finger to tradition and honour in the name of diversity.*

*Canada is in the darkest days of its history. Yet our collective failure to remember leaves us blithely unable to recognize it. Lest we forget.*

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/prayer-ban-mars-remembrance-day/>

### 60) A picture speaks a thousand words ....



Ref1: <https://countryeconomy.com/countries/compare/usa/canada?sc=XE34>

### 61) Read the following recommendations made by Trudeau’s “Black Justice Committee”, and ask yourself ... “Will this make you and your family here in Canada safer?”

*"(The recommendations) include mass decarceration, **reducing** the number of **incarcerated people by 30%** over the next 10 years, **decriminalizing** a supply of 30 days-worth of hard **drugs**, including cocaine, heroin and meth, and also **defunding police departments** by removing 25% of federal grants from eligibility to police organizations."*

*The "road map" report published in June was collectively written in consultation with **12 "black-led community-based organizations,"** guided by a steering group's proposed framework. (True North, Nov 2024)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/10/14/conservatives-raise-alarm-trudeau-black-justice-strategy/>

- 62) A great article summarizing the **heavy price all Canadians are paying** for the incompetence and corruption of Trudeau and the Liberals. Do yourself a favor and read this piece by Chris George from the Niagara Independent. (Click on **Ref1** below)

*Excerpt: "The uncompromising character Trudeau and his stated intention to "double down" on his approach was likely one of the key concerns of the 24 MPs who formally presented their grievances at the Liberal caucus meeting this week. As many as 50 backbench Liberal MPs are now increasingly anxious about their re-election chances. Beyond the politics of this troubled group, as **The Economist articles suggest, it is the remarkable number of stories surfacing on the ineptitude of the governing Liberals.**"*  
(Niagara Independent, Chris George, Oct 25, 2024)

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/canadians-paying-the-price-for-this-trudeau-government/>

- 63) More **Trudeau corruption and Liberal government waste**. To date, **\$67.2 million** has been spent on the Liberal gun buy-back program. You know, the Trudeau legislation that is taking away the legal guns from law-abiding gun owners ... while **ignoring the illegal gun market, frustrating police** by enforcing the catch and release practice, and **putting illegal guns and criminals back on the street**. Oh, and by the way ... of the \$67.2 million dedicated to the Trudeau gun buy-back program, **NOT ONE** gun has been collected. Where did the money go?

Ref1: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/federal-firearm-buyback-program-has-cost-67m-since-2020-still-hasn-t-collected-guns-1.7045362>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/news/taxpayers-dole-out-67m-for-a-gun-grab-program-that-doesnt-yet-exist>

Also, the law enforcement community is calling out Trudeau for misleading Canadians.

*"For example, the Toronto Police Association said that "**criminals did not get your message**," highlighting that the communities policed by union members have seen a **45% increase in shootings and a 62% increase in gun-related homicides** compared to last year.*

*"What difference does your handgun ban make when **85% of guns seized by our members can be sourced to the United States?**" asked the association. "**Your statement is out of touch and offensive to the victims of crime and police officers everywhere. Whatever you think you've done to improve community safety, has not worked.**"*

*Edmonton's police chief previously warned that **the handgun ban could increase trafficking.***

*Former police officer and Conservative candidate Ron Chhinzer said that in his entire career, **neither he nor a colleague had seized a lawfully owned firearm from a criminal.**" (True North, October 2024)*

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2024/10/23/police-unions-blast-trudeau-handgun-freeze/>

- 64) The **disastrous Jasper Wildfire was a complete failure by Parks Canada** and an exhibit of supreme negligence by Trudeau's federal government ... or blatant sabotage. Were you aware that ... ?

- Parks Canada was warned repeatedly, and knew for over 10 years of **the danger of a mega Jasper wildfire** given the amount of deadwood fuel that had built up around the park ... and they did nothing.
- **Trudeau's federal government turned back Canadian private fire-fighting** experts who were trying to help
- The expert fire-fighters were **told they were "non-essential"**
- **Private fire-fighters were obstructed** by the federal government by not providing them with requested relevant information, and they were denied access to critical areas where they could have helped
- They were **"lawfully ordered" to "leave the park"** by the Trudeau government's Parks Canada
- According to new testimony, a private fire-fighting crew with over 20 trucks and 50 fire-fighters was turned around by Parks Canada while the fire raged in July. This on top of allegations from former Parks Canada staff about **fire prevention incompetence** is turning up the heat and the pressure on Trudeau's environment minister Steven Guilbeault.
- Of course, there is no amount of evidence that could be presented to the Trudeau government that would have them admit the Jasper Wildfire could have been started by anything other than climate change.  
(True North, Oct 10, 2024)

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/10/10/rhf-jasper-wildfire-parks-canada/>

- 65) The Liberal backed 'Speaker of the House' in parliament, Greg Fergus, is now blatantly favoring the Liberals in trying to silence anything from the Conservatives that may make Trudeau and the Liberals uncomfortable, accountable, and transparent. We can't have that. **The corruption of the Liberals and their lackies runs deep**, while truth, justice, and accountability for all Canadians takes a back seat to their devastating agenda.

*Fergus ruled that Poilievre could not speak in the House for the remainder of Tuesday after he refused to withdraw comments that Foreign Affairs Minister Mélanie Joly continues to "pander to Hamas."*

*According to a party statement released on Tuesday, "Fergus, has shown complete disregard for the neutrality his role requires by clearly acting in a way that benefits the Trudeau Liberals and disparages Conservatives." (True North, Oct 8, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/10/08/conservatives-want-fergus-fired-censored-poilievre1/>

- 66) When will the corruption of Trudeau and the Liberals stop? Their promise of transparency was a joke on all Canadians. **They continually suppress evidence of their corruption, they hide critical information and spew misinformation, they have intentionally misled parliament**, and now they are refusing to hand over documents regarding the gross misconduct of SDTC. This has to stop!

*House of Commons Speaker Greg Fergus ruled that the Trudeau government defied the authority of Parliament by refusing to hand over documents pertaining to Sustainable Development Technology Canada and its gross misconduct.*

*The ruling comes after an opposition motion demanded the Trudeau government hand over all documents pertaining to SDTC and the misuse of government funds to benefit companies, in which its board [of] directors executives had conflicts of interest.*

*In a motion put forward by the Conservative party and supported by the NDP and Bloc Québécois, the House demanded the government hand over all files, communications and financial records*

*pertaining to the SDTC scandal to Parliament's law clerk. The clerk is then to submit the documents to the RCMP to investigate the matter.*

*However, the thirty-day deadline came and passed with the government failing to hand over the documents specified by the House, falling in contempt of the House. (True North, Oct 2, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/10/02/trudeau-government-defies-parliament-sdtk-documents/>

- 67) **The corruption of the Trudeau-Liberal government** and their alliance with biased media is sickening. If you aren't following independent media, you aren't getting the truth.

Ref1: Source: The Fraser Institute (Sep 26, 2024); <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/studies/media-coverage-of-federal-spending-announcements-on-child-care-pharma-care-and-dental-care>

- *The federal government has introduced three new social programs since 2021, increasing permanent spending.*
- *This analysis investigates if the media questioned whether the government's new programs observed its own fiscal principles.*
- *A machine content analysis of CBC and CTV network television and cable public affairs programs was conducted to assess media coverage of the new social programs.*
- *A separate machine content analysis of government press releases and announcements of the programs was also conducted.*
- *The cost of the programs was mentioned in only 0.6% of the government press releases and 4% of the television coverage (CTV 4.1% and CBC 3.7%).*
- *Budget and fiscal issues more broadly were covered in 3.5% of the press releases, and in 15.3% of CTV's and 9.4% of CBC's news coverage.*
- *There were only five mentions on CBC and two on CTV that talked about how the programs created new permanent spending. This was a significant lack of criticism of a key component of the Finance Minister's mandate letter, which instructs her to "avoid creating new permanent spending."*
- *The most common theme in the press releases was the programs themselves, which accounted for 53.9% of the content. This was discussed in 14.8% of CTV's coverage and 7.2% of CBC's coverage.*
- *Features of the program that purported to provide benefits to Canadians represented 17.9% of the press releases, but only 6.4% of CTV's and 10.2% of CBC's coverage.*
- *Critical questions regarding how programs might be funded were ignored in favour of the politicians' political strategies and process questions on how the minority government would remain in power.*

- 68) **Big Tech is now censoring any narrative or advertisement that speaks negatively toward Trudeau and the Liberals.** Government censorship and extreme propaganda is being blatantly carried out in Canada. Again, if you aren't following independent media directly, you aren't getting the whole story ... and in fact, you are being fed lies and a skewed narrative that is not in your best interest.

*"The PC Party of New Brunswick recently submitted a Google advertisement tying New Brunswick Liberal leader Susan Holt to her federal counterpart Justin Trudeau.*

*The ad simply pointed out the obvious: a Liberal government in New Brunswick will be just as disastrous as the Liberal government in Ottawa.*

*But here's the thing: Google blocked the ad, stating that the content violated advertising guidelines.*

*Which guidelines? According to Google, speaking about Justin Trudeau is forbidden — a strictly federal matter that cannot be discussed by provincial parties.*



*Google is actively prohibiting a political party from talking about the disastrous record of a sitting Liberal Prime Minister — and how a Liberal premier would bring the same destruction at the provincial level.*

***Under the guise of accountability, Big Tech is once again shilling for their allies in the Liberal Party.***

*This attack on free speech comes in the middle of a tight race between the New Brunswick Liberals and the PCs.”*

Ref: Team Blaine Higgs-NB PC Party, Rebel News, October 1, 2024

- 69) A new report from the MacDonald Laurier Institute (MLI) has confirmed the **dramatic increase in violent crime under the mass immigration and law enforcement policies of Trudeau** and the Liberals.

*“Violent crime is surging in some of Canada’s major cities, with sexual assault rates showing the largest increase over the short and long term, according to a new report.”*

*“In recent years there has been a surge in violent crime across Canada as a whole,” says the report authored by Dave Snow and Rickard Audas, senior fellows at MLI. “We found that violent crime was increasing in many cities in the short-term, most notably for sexual assaults and robberies.”*

Ref1: <https://macdonaldlaurier.ca/urban-violent-crime-report-a-look-at-canadas-major-cities/>

Ref2: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/violent-crime-surges-in-canadas-major-cities-report-5727821?utm\\_source=MB\\_article\\_paid\\_t&utm\\_campaign=MB\\_article\\_2024-09-23-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=NZFrLR72AdDzsWbEbCCha85Okuglug%2Bp7TZcZI6NY2DoreH7xtAlfW0rNK3HBA%3D%3D&utm\\_content=highlight-news-1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/violent-crime-surges-in-canadas-major-cities-report-5727821?utm_source=MB_article_paid_t&utm_campaign=MB_article_2024-09-23-ca&utm_medium=email&est=NZFrLR72AdDzsWbEbCCha85Okuglug%2Bp7TZcZI6NY2DoreH7xtAlfW0rNK3HBA%3D%3D&utm_content=highlight-news-1)

- 70) **Canada’s debt has doubled under Trudeau** and the Liberal government. We have also seen massive increases in **food insecurity, violent crime, mass-unchecked immigration**, housing costs, and drug use.

*“Interest charges on the federal debt will cost \$54 billion this year, meaning the Liberals are spending more on interest charges than they are sending to provinces in health transfers.” (True North, Sep 17, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/09/17/canadas-debt-doubles-under-trudeau/>

- 71) With the NDP breaking their official support for the Liberals, **will the Liberals now turn to the BLOC** for support to hold on to power? **Partnering with a party that is trying to destroy this country** would seem to be a typical move by Trudeau and the Liberals. Let’s wait and see.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/bloc-quebeccois-balance-of-power-1.7316672>

Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10739402/bloc-quebeccois-ready-to-deal-liberal-minority-government-support/>

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/bloc-leader-hits-back-at-danielle-smith-as-they-trade-shots-over-liberal-bloc-deal>

- 72) **Trudeau continues to try to buy votes** to pad the Liberal’s chances of gaining seats in parliament at the expense of every Canadian taxpayer. His recent move to award **\$2.1 billion dollars to a Quebec** company to establish a satellite system similar to Elon Musk’s Starlink is an example. Meanwhile, Musk said that his SpaceX Starlink system could provide better service, with more satellites at half

of the cost. Even though the Liberals call Musk a foreigner, he holds a Canadian passport and has a Canadian mother.

Ref1: <https://driveteslacanada.ca/news/elon-musk-says-starlink-can-connect-canadian-households-for-less-than-half-of-2b-telesat-loan/>

Ref2: <https://betakit.com/federal-government-2-billion-loan-telesat-elon-musk-starlink/>

Ref3: <https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/news/spacex-ceo-elon-musk-says-canadian-government-is-funding-starlink-rival-for-satellite-internet-despite-his-offer-to-do-it-for-less-than-half-that-amount-as-it-wants-its-own-system/ar-AA1qHfuN>

Ref4: <https://mobilesyrup.com/2024/09/16/elon-musk-canada-starlink-less-than-half-federal-government-telesat-deal/>

Ref5:

[https://www.rebelnews.com/ezra\\_levant\\_show\\_september\\_16\\_2024?utm\\_campaign=els\\_91624&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=therebel](https://www.rebelnews.com/ezra_levant_show_september_16_2024?utm_campaign=els_91624&utm_medium=email&utm_source=therebel)

73) Just a quick brief on some of Trudeau's and the Liberal's most recent extreme stupidity ...

(Niagara Independent, Sep 17, 2024)

- a) CMHC changes that will allow Canadian home-owners to be **more in debt for longer** .... while immigration policies push up demand and the cost of housing.
- b) Auditor General finds Environment Minister Guilbeault's department seriously lacking in their adherence to **extreme non-sensical policies and favouring their ideologies over facts**, and ignoring warnings from those with common sense.
- c) Judge Marie-Josée Hogue has ruled that the **treasonous Liberal MPs who sold out Canada to other countries will not have their names released to the public**. So much for Liberal transparency and holding traitors to our country to account.  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/09/17/interference-czar-inquiry-wont-release-names/>
- d) In B.C., there are still references in legal training materials of the "bodies of 215 children that were found in the Kamloops residential school site" ... which has been proven to be untrue. The **WOKE horde backed by the Liberals** still refuse to correct this blatant falsehood. "This is especially true as many First Nations organizations have agreed that the initial presumption that the Kamloops site contained unmarked graves has been shown to be incorrect."
- e) "Oh, and by the way, the **Air Canada pilots have just been granted a 42 per cent salary and benefit bump** over the next few years." Gee ... I wonder who will pay for that?

Ref2: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/this-week-in-stupidity/>

74) Every Canadian should be terrified of **Trudeau's Bill C-293**. It has reached seconding reading, and if passed by the treasonous NDP, BLOC, and the Liberal's stacked senate ... **you can say goodbye to any freedoms we have left in this country.**

The following is a repeat of a previous entry below ... but it deserves another mention. Just a few points from the many scary powers the government plans to give itself to control every Canadian under this tyrannical legislation.

*It is always a good idea to read the small print in all Trudeau-Liberal legislation. The latest legislation, opposed by the Conservatives and Bloc, and passed by the corrupt Trudeau and Singh coalition is Bill C-293. Labelled the "Pandemic Prevention and Preparedness Act", contains some concerning government powers embedded in the text.*

*L (ii) “regulate commercial activities that can contribute to pandemic risk, including industrial animal agriculture”*

*So ... shut down beef, pork, and chicken farms.*

*L (iii) “promote commercial activities that can help reduce pandemic risk, including the production of alternative proteins”*

*So ... force the consumption of lab-grown proteins, and insect proteins.*

*L (iv) “Phase out commercial activities that disproportionately contribute to pandemic risk, including activities that involve high risk species”*

*In other words, permanently shut down beef, pork, and poultry farmers.*

*This is a blatant example of Trudeau following the commands of the WEF, to rid the world of traditional farming as part of their ‘Great Reset’ agenda. Every Canadian should be enraged at this legislation and the sweeping powers it gives Trudeau and his **government to determine what and how you eat**. No farmers, equals no food, and famine. Get the bugs ready!*

Ref1: <https://www.parl.ca/DocumentViewer/en/44-1/bill/C-293/third-reading>

Ref2:

[https://www.rebelnews.com/ndp\\_liberal\\_cabal\\_pass\\_pandemic\\_preparedness\\_bill\\_no\\_inquiry\\_into\\_covid\\_upcoming](https://www.rebelnews.com/ndp_liberal_cabal_pass_pandemic_preparedness_bill_no_inquiry_into_covid_upcoming)

***Also, the Liberals removed a clause that would have allowed the assessment of the government’s response to the last pandemic.** What??! So ... let’s just make the same mistakes all over again. Trudeau and the Liberals have so much to hide it is scary. Their incompetence and corruption knows no boundaries.*

- 75) A ray of hope for an early election? It can’t come soon enough before Trudeau and the Liberals do any more damage to Canada that will take decades to fix.

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/this-caught-them-by-surprise-why-jagmeet-singh-broke-his-deal-with-the-liberals>

Ref2: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/tom-mulcair-singh-swings-for-the-fences-but-why-now-1.7026368>

Ref3: <https://toronto.citynews.ca/2024/09/04/ndp-jagmeet-singh-liberals-supply-and-confidence/>

- 76) Apparently, Trudeau doesn’t consider the “potentially” treasonous acts by some of his Liberal Parliamentarians as an immediate issue.

Sept. 10 will mark 100 days since the publishing of the NSICOP report. It has been one hundred days of subversive silence. It was on Monday, June 3 that Canadians learned that their parliamentarians were colluding in quid pro quo relationships with foreign governments and were involved in potentially treasonous acts.

Since the National Security and Intelligence of Parliamentarians (NSICOP) report was made public, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has not commented other than to say his government does not “entirely align with” the report’s conclusions. Government ministers have said little except to repeatedly turn down requests to make public those MPs and Senators who have been identified in the NSICOP report. For their part, the legacy media – those reporters within government-sponsored newsrooms – have not pursued the issue, even in the context of breaking news stories relating to espionage and the Chinese Communist Party (CCP). There appears to be a coordinated code of silence in Ottawa on this matter.

(C. George, Niagara Independent, Sep 6, 2024)

Seriously .... what will it take for every Liberal to wake up and realize what Trudeau and his band of treasonous MPs are doing to Canada?

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-remains-silent-on-potentially-treasonous-parliamentarians/>

- 77) *"The current state of 11 Trudeau government programs indicate nothing less than mismanagement, sheer incompetence, or calculated deceit – or a combination thereof."*  
(Niagara Independent, August 30, 2024, Chris George)

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-governments-policy-record-speaks-volumes-part-three/>

- 78) Despite Trudeau's insistence that there was no wrong doing, the Ethics Commissioner found otherwise. **Annette Verschuren a frequent donor to Trudeau and the Liberals, and former chair of the Green Tech Fund Canada, violated the Conflict of Interest Act**, by failing to recuse herself from funding decisions related to companies she was associated with. If not for the whistleblowers, Canadians would never know about this corruption and the Liberal's attempted coverup. **The Liberal's dishonesty and exploitation of Canadians goes deep.** Just think about all of the shady deals, corruption, and unethical personal advancement we don't know about.

Ref1: <https://thedeepdive.ca/board-member-of-trudeaus-1-billion-green-slush-fund-resigns-amid-corruption-allegations/>

Ref2: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2024/06/12/news/Conservatives-SDTC-green-slush-fund-scandal>

Ref3: <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/canada/former-chair-of-liberals-green-slush-fund-found-to-have-improperly-furthered-business-interests/ar-BB1qzlzZ>

Ref4: [https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/federal-governments-green-fund-chair-was-in-conflict-of-interest-report-concludes/article\\_42593ba4-49d6-11ef-9e98-d785237fd8ce.html](https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/federal-governments-green-fund-chair-was-in-conflict-of-interest-report-concludes/article_42593ba4-49d6-11ef-9e98-d785237fd8ce.html)

- 79) A publicly funded guidebook instructing schoolchildren to identify the Conservative Party of Canada with bigots was approved by then Diversity-Minister Hon Ahmed Hussen's office ... (access to INFO records show). The guide also called the Red Ensign a 'hate symbol'. **Trudeau and the Liberals are just plain evil** and want to **destroy the social fabric and heritage of Canada**.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2022/06/30/government-funded-hate-symbol/>

Ref2: <https://x.com/TWilsonOttawa/status/1816441069266956665>

- 80) **How many more Canadians have to be murdered** by repeat offenders before Trudeau and the Liberals will reform their bail, **'catch and release'** policies?

*Tori Dunn, 30, was killed in her home on June 16. Adam Troy Mann, the 40-year-old Ontario man charged in connection with her murder, had been released from jail just days before **despite a violent criminal history**. He had been charged in relation to another stabbing just a week prior to Ms. Dunn's death.*

*Ms. Dunn's murder is one example of what the premiers described as a growing trend of **"repeat and violent offenders being released into our communities without proper considerations."***

*(J. Cowan, Epoch Times, July 23, 2024)*

Ref1: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/premiers-demand-bail-reform-in-letter-to-prime-minister-citing-murder-of-bc-woman-5692187?utm\\_source=MB\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=MB\\_article\\_2024-07-24-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=jtUcjSBogdoEau5%2BcKGUEuhaxlTUoGaOQfu%2FvXekF0tTzpm7V%2BYxNSV6Gog0ag%3D%3D&utm\\_content=highlight-news-1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/premiers-demand-bail-reform-in-letter-to-prime-minister-citing-murder-of-bc-woman-5692187?utm_source=MB_article_paid&utm_campaign=MB_article_2024-07-24-ca&utm_medium=email&est=jtUcjSBogdoEau5%2BcKGUEuhaxlTUoGaOQfu%2FvXekF0tTzpm7V%2BYxNSV6Gog0ag%3D%3D&utm_content=highlight-news-1)

Ref2: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/premiers-demand-immediate-action-on-bail-reform-after-killing-of-opp-officer-1.6230861>

- 81) *"As Canadians struggle with the high cost of everything, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau's government decided to **use taxpayer money to purchase a \$9 million luxury condo in New York City** for the consul general to New York, **former legacy media journalist Tom Clark**. Honestly, is anyone surprised by this government's complete disregard for taxpayers anymore?"*  
(True North News, July 19, 2024)

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/07/19/otr-trudeau-buys-luxury-condo/>

- 82) **Trudeau was open about creating a "post-national" state in Canada ... but either people weren't paying attention, or just didn't understand what that meant. What it means is to wipe clean Canadian history, dismantle any sense of Canadian identity, and be an open country to any and all immigrants to dilute any 'nationalism' that may be part of past Canadian pride. If you voted Liberal in the last 2 elections, that is what you voted for.**

*As a point of reference, Wikipedia provides a **definition of post-nationalism** as: "the process or trend by which nation states and national identities lose their importance relative to cross-nation and self-organized or supranational and global entities as well as local entities." The factors constituting the post-national process include shifting national economies to global ones, increasingly referencing global identities and beliefs, and transferring national authorities to multinational corporations and the United Nations. (Niagara Independent, June 2023)*

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-erasing-canadian-history-to-achieve-his-post-national-vision/>

*In recent months, we have witnessed a critical mass of antisemitic Canadians willing to vandalize Jewish businesses, protest relentlessly for a Palestinian nation-state "from the river to the sea" and even threaten police officers with death.*

*It's not entirely clear how much of the blame for this despicable behaviour can be placed on the **fundamentally racist ideology of diversity, equity and inclusion** that has been allowed to fester in universities for years, and how much is a result of the **erosion of shared values among Canadians**.*

*Aside from fuelling international propaganda, Canadian governments have largely been successful in **stamping out Canada's national symbols and denigrating our shared history**. Ottawa's Sir John A. Macdonald Parkway has been renamed; historical illustrations have been removed from the latest passport; the citizenship ceremony, which should be a stately occasion, may soon be reduced to a virtual box-clicking exercise. (National Post, Jan 2024)*

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/hate-in-the-streets-fuelled-by-trudeaus-post-national-vision-of-canada>

*'There is no core identity, no mainstream in Canada,' Trudeau claimed after the October election.*

Ref3: <https://vancouversun.com/news/staff-blogs/the-dangers-of-trudeaus-postnational-canada>

- 83) If you were wondering why the USA now has an **open border policy** on their southern border, wonder no more. Biden and the Democrats want non-citizens to have the right to vote in federal elections. Biden and the **Democrats plan to 'strongly' oppose any bill designed to ban voting by non-citizens or illegal immigrants**. Gee, I wonder why?

Ref1: <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/house-democrats-encouraged-to-oppose-bill-banning-non-citizens-from-voting/ar-BB1pCRDA>

Ref2: <https://ijr.com/biden-admin-strongly-opposed-to-bill-cracking-down-on-illegal-immigrants-voting/>



But that's not all. **Trudeau and the Liberals are also looking at voting rights for non-citizens.** Do the crazy Liberal mass immigration policies start to make a little more sense to you now?

Ref2: <https://www.ipolitics.ca/news/trudeau-government-says-non-citizens-should-have-say-in-electoral-reform>

- 84) I ask you ... Would any reasonable person conduct a **background check** before appointing a someone to a job as important as the **Canadian Human Rights Commission Commissioner**? Of course they would. But, the Trudeau government didn't... and now they are back-peddling after the following was exposed about their appointee. Their incompetence knows no limits.

*"Trudeau's new Human Rights Commissioner has defended the use of terrorism as a 'rational and well-calculated strategy.' He has also compared Israelis to the Nazis, shared a platform with radical extremists who oppose Israel's existence, and participated in an anti-Israel rally following the death of a senior Hamas terrorist. Birju Dattani was appointed commissioner of the Canadian Human Rights Commission. Dattani, who formerly served in a similar role in Yukon, is now the subject of a federal government probe of his past public statements."*

Ref1: <https://www.conservative.ca/liberal-government-claims-they-failed-to-perform-background-check-on-human-rights-commissioner/>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/conservatives-will-remove-human-rights-commission-appointee>

- 85) The Liberals are still looking at the possibility of **taxing your primary residence**. When you sell, potentially taxing the increased value since you bought the house at 50%. What??! Trudeau has funded studies on this topic using over \$250,000 of taxpayer money to prepare for this **crazy plan to steal your money and investments**.

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zght7j46Scg>

- 86) **Another scandal**, and Trudeau and Singh ignore it as usual. **Another case of foreign populations taking precedence over Canadians by Liberal MPs**. How many acts of treason and acts against Canadians have to happen for the NDP to stop propping up Trudeau and the Liberals?

The following excerpt is from the Niagara Independent. For the full article click the reference link.

*There has been another scandal in the nation's capital, this one involving Canada's defence minister and his orders to the Canadian Forces evacuating Afghanistan in 2021. With any other democratic country in the world, the weightiness of this latest matter would have resulted in a minister's resignation. This scandal, on top of a dozen others in the past few months, would have led to the implosion of the government and the call of an election. Yet, the NDP continues to unconditionally buttress the minority Liberal government, **and legacy media again proves inept and unwilling to challenge Prime Minister Justin Trudeau** and his increasingly obvious involvement with diaspora groups in the country.*

*Harjit Sajjan, now serving as Trudeau's Emergency Preparedness Minister, was Canada's minister of defence in August 2021. Sajjan was in command of the Forces during the fall of Kabul and the final desperate rush to airlift people out of Afghanistan in advance of the Taliban takeover. What Canadians know now is that, in the final days, **Sajjan instructed Canadian Forces in Kabul to execute a rescue operation for more than 200 Afghan Sikhs** who were to be ferried out on a Canadian aircraft.*

*With this ministerial direction, the safe passage of a group of **Sikhs, who had no association with Canada, were to take precedence over the remaining Canadians citizens** and the Afghan interpreters and civilians*

– individuals who assisted Canadian Forces and Embassy staff in the Afghan theatre of war during Canada's 12-year tour of duty.

... Sajjan's actions with the Afghanistan evacuation **are tied directly to Sikh diaspora political influence within the Liberal Party** – and by extension the Trudeau government (propped up by the NDP led by Jagmeet Singh). (Niagara Independent, July 5, 2024)

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/another-scandal-as-trudeau-government-plays-politics-with-diaspora/>

- 87) Trudeau still hiding the names of **Liberal MPs accused of working with foreign governments to influence Canadian elections and legislation**. These **blatant acts of treason** are being protected by Trudeau, which is also an act of treason by our Prime Minister.

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/justin-trudeau-foreign-interference-testimony-five-takeaways>

Ref2: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/world/article-trudeau-still-not-saying-whether-liberals-were-among-mps-involved-in/>

Ref3: <https://www.politico.com/news/2024/06/10/canada-parliament-treason-allegations-00162163>

Ref4: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10568744/trudeau-wont-say-if-liberal-mps-allegedly-conspired-with-foreign-states/>

Ref5: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/trudeau-calls-into-question-findings-of-stunning-watchdog-foreign-interference-report-1.6928257>

- 88) Trudeau is now considering **buying hotels with government (taxpayer) money** to house the **overflow of unfiltered immigrants into Canada**. With record numbers of homeless Canadians, and young people still living with their parents because they can't afford their own housing, Trudeau is using your tax dollars to house immigrants and so-called 'asylum seekers' in government hotels. The **unprecedented mass influx of militant "refugees"** has contributed to increases in crime, and they have continually demonstrated that they have absolutely no allegiance to Canada, no respect for our laws or way of life. We need a government that will take control of Canada's immigration with reasonable policies and appropriate screening to ensure the safety of all Canadians.

Ref1: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-ottawa-considers-buying-hotels-to-house-asylum-seekers-to-cut-costs/>

Ref2: <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/canada/federal-government-considers-buying-hotels-to-shelter-asylum-seekers/ar-BB1poND6>

Ref3: <https://www.pressreader.com/canada/the-globe-and-mail-bc-edition/20240703/281500756453477>

Ref4: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/city-looks-to-federal-budget-for-millions-to-house-support-asylum-seekers-1.7174096>

- 89) Finally, a ray of hope. **The Toronto-St Paul's federal seat, which has been held by the Liberals for over 30 years, has been won by the Conservatives in the June 25<sup>th</sup> by-election**. With only 43.5% voter turnout (which is embarrassing), it is an indication that Canadians are realizing that the Liberals have to go.

Ref1: <https://www.cp24.com/news/conservatives-take-liberal-stronghold-in-last-minute-toronto-byelection-victory-1.6938192>

Ref2: <https://toronto.citynews.ca/2024/06/24/polls-toronto-st-pauls-federal-byelection-results/>

Ref3: <https://enr.elections.ca/ElectoralDistricts.aspx?lang=e>

- 90) Well ... the psychos did it. The Liberals and NDP passed **Bill C-59**. **It is now illegal to promote or even talk positively about oil and gas as an energy source.** Gee ... I wonder where all of their proposed electric vehicle charging stations will get their power from? Morons!!

*NDP MP Charlie Angus accuses the oil and gas industry of "burning the planet," labels Alberta Premier Danielle Smith as its spokesperson, and called for an end to oil and gas advertising. (TNC.news, June 2024)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/06/06/ndp-mps-canadian-oil-gas-tobacco/>

*Bill C-59 "will create significant uncertainty for Canadian companies that want to communicate publicly about the work they are doing to improve their environmental performance, including to address climate change," said a statement posted to the group's website. (livemint.com, June 2024)*

Ref2: <https://www.livemint.com/companies/news/oil-sands-group-scrubs-website-over-canada-greenwashing-law-11718906838706.html>

Ref3: <https://boereport.com/2024/06/20/capp-statement-bill-c-59-competition-act-amendments-effectively-muzzles-canadian-businesses/>

This is another example of Trudeau's **authoritarian extreme censorship** of any message he doesn't approve of.

*The Alberta government comes out swinging, stating 'the federal Liberal and NDP coalition has passed draconian legislation that will irreparably harm Canadians' ability to hear the truth about the energy industry and Alberta's successes in reducing global emissions' (Calgary Herald, June 2024)*

Ref4: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/bell-alberta-fight-bill-c-59-trudeau>

- 91) Trudeau is going full dictator again with his **Capital Gains Tax**.

*Prime Minister Justin Trudeau's capital gains tax hike is full of pain, but free of democracy. Trudeau has every intention of ramming through the hike without a vote in Parliament.*

*The capital gains tax hike is scheduled to take effect June 25. But the legislation to impose the tax hike hasn't even been introduced and the House of Commons is scheduled to break for summer June 21.*

*"The government says that even if a bill has not yet passed, the change will take effect on June 25," as reported by the Canadian Press.*

*That means the tax hike will occur before being passed by elected members of Parliament. Essentially, Trudeau is getting unelected bureaucrats to impose tax hikes on Canadians.*

*That's wrong and fundamentally undemocratic. If a couple cabinet ministers want to take more money from you, they should at least have the spine to give elected representatives the chance to vote on the tax hike first.*

*Our elected representatives aren't voting on the tax hike. And Canadians didn't vote for it either.*

*(Niagara Independent, June 11, 2024, Terrazzano)*

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeaus-democracy-free-capital-gains-hike/>

- 92) It is always a good idea to read the small print in all Trudeau-Liberal legislation. The latest legislation, opposed by the Conservatives and Bloc, and passed by the corrupt Trudeau and Singh coalition is Bill C-293. Labelled the “Pandemic Prevention and Preparedness Act”, contains some concerning government powers embedded in the text.

*L (ii) “regulate commercial activities that can contribute to pandemic risk, including industrial animal agriculture”*

So ... shut down beef, pork, and chicken farms.

*L (iii) “promote commercial activities that can help reduce pandemic risk, including the production of alternative proteins”*

So ... force the consumption of lab-grown proteins, and insect proteins.

*L (iv) “Phase out commercial activities that disproportionately contribute to pandemic risk, including activities that involve high risk species”*

In other words, permanently shut down beef, pork, and poultry farmers.

This is a blatant example of Trudeau following the commands of the WEF, to rid the world of traditional farming as part of their ‘Great Reset’ agenda. Every Canadian should be enraged at this legislation and the sweeping powers it gives Trudeau and his **government to determine what and how you eat**. No farmers, equals no food, and famine. Get the bugs ready!

Ref1: <https://www.parl.ca/DocumentViewer/en/44-1/bill/C-293/third-reading>

Ref2:

<https://www.rebelnews.com/ndp-liberal-cabal-pass-pandemic-preparedness-bill-no-inquiry-into-covid-upcoming>

**Also, the Liberals removed a clause that would have allowed the assessment of the government’s response to the last pandemic.** What??! So ... let’s just make the same mistakes all over again. Trudeau and the Liberals have so much to hide it is scary. Their incompetence and corruption knows no boundaries.

- 93) **A record number of people are leaving Trudeau’s Canada. Gee ... I wonder why?**

*Why are people leaving Canada? Cost of living, loss of numerous freedoms, high taxes, health care, extreme left-wing politics, crime, government overreach, biased media, mass immigration, woke culture, corrupted educational systems ... to name just a few reasons.*

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kohSD5unJ3Q>

Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yYkVM-jelwA>

*Canadians are packing up and leaving at a fast rate, during a traditionally slow period. Statistics Canada (Stat Can) data shows emigration, the act of leaving permanently, jumped in 2021. The past year showed modest gains, rising to the highest level in half a decade. The fourth quarter is what sticks out though, showing a sudden acceleration. Canada saw the largest Q4 volumes of residents leaving since the 1970s.*

Ref3: <https://betterdwelling.com/canada-just-saw-the-biggest-q4-for-residents-permanently-leaving-since-the-1970s/>

Some 94,576 people emigrated from Canada from mid-2022 to mid-2023, an increase of 1.8 percent from 92,876 in the year-earlier period, and up sharply from 66,627 in the period from mid-2020 to mid-2021, which fell during the pandemic lockdowns, according to data from Statistics Canada. (EpochTimes, June 5, 2024)

Ref4: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/leaving-canada-housing-costs-falling-living-standards-and-politics-prompt-outflow-of-canadians-5661420?utm\\_source=TOP5\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=TOP5\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=top5-2024-06-08-ca&src\\_cmp=top5-2024-06-08-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=YSFf4BPQnZQ%2FoQ1koWPuWyo9TjSUkSF9WR4STPlasEFZZxiMOROKukl7bq86qg%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/leaving-canada-housing-costs-falling-living-standards-and-politics-prompt-outflow-of-canadians-5661420?utm_source=TOP5_article_paid&src_src=TOP5_article_paid&utm_campaign=top5-2024-06-08-ca&src_cmp=top5-2024-06-08-ca&utm_medium=email&est=YSFf4BPQnZQ%2FoQ1koWPuWyo9TjSUkSF9WR4STPlasEFZZxiMOROKukl7bq86qg%3D%3D)

94) **Liberal MPs are now actually mocking anyone who is concerned about foreign interference in Canada's elections. They still refuse to release the names of the MPs involved.**

*The Liberal campaign to downplay foreign interference in Canadian democracy continues with one MP, Jennifer O'Connell, telling Conservatives today to "get over it." The revelations from the NSICOP report this week show the problem is far worse than most Canadians realized. (tnc.news, Lawton, June 6, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/06/06/alshow-liberals-mock-foreign-interference/>

*Liberal MP Jennifer O'Connell justified her heckling during a committee hearing and subsequent dialogue where **she said, "boo hoo, get over it."** The remarks came in response to a Conservative MP raising his concerns about the Liberal MP heckling her Conservative counterpart during his line of questioning when he asked the Liberals to release the names of elected members engaging in foreign interference. (tnc.news, Lamoureux, June 6, 2024)*

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2024/06/06/liberal-mp-under-fire-foreign-interference1/>

95) **Trudeau has found another way to raise costs for Canadians and limit our choices.** Trudeau and the Liberals will be enforcing an extra tax on streaming services like Netflix, Prime, and Spotify... forcing them to submit 5% of their domestic revenues to the Canadian Government. This something Trudeau said he would not do. Well... are you surprised?

Ref1: <https://www.reuters.com/business/media-telecom/canada-says-online-streaming-services-must-hand-over-5-their-domestic-revenues-2024-06-04/>

Ref2: <https://www.canada.ca/en/radio-television-telecommunications/news/2024/06/crtc-requires-online-streaming-services-to-contribute-to-canadas-broadcasting-system.html>

*'Consumers may face higher prices after streaming giants told to invest \$200-million in Canadian film, TV and music.' (Globe and Mail, June 4, 2024)*

Ref3: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canada-broadcasting-streaming-platforms-bill-c-11/>

*"Global studios and streaming services have spent over \$6.7 billion annually producing quality content in Canada for local and international audiences and invested more in the content made by Canadian production companies last year than the CBC, or the Canada Media Fund and Telefilm combined," the group said.*



*The fees were also criticized by the Digital Media Association, which represents streaming music providers including Amazon Music, Apple Music, and Spotify. The "discriminatory tax on music streaming services... is effectively a protectionist subsidy for radio" and may worsen "Canada's affordability crisis," the group said. (arstechnica.com, June 5, 2024)*

Ref4: <https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2024/06/canada-demands-5-of-revenue-from-netflix-spotify-and-other-streamers/>

- 96) **Liberal MPs knowingly aided foreign election interference** in Canada's elections, and also participated in **influencing government policies in favor of foreign countries** at foreign agent's requests. This is tantamount to **treason**, and Trudeau and the Liberals are guilty!

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/foreign-interference-trudeau-nsicop-1.7222730>

*'A shocking new report from one of Canada's intelligence watchdogs suggests some Parliamentarians are "wittingly" helping foreign governments like China and India meddle in Canadian politics.*

*The report said some elected officials "began wittingly assisting foreign state actors soon after their election."*

*The report said China believes it has a quid pro quo relationship with some [Liberal] MPs who will engage with the Chinese Communist Party in exchange for Beijing mobilizing its vast networks in their favour.'* (CBC, June 3, 2024)

Ref2: <https://kitchener.citynews.ca/2024/06/04/freeland-says-committee-finding-that-some-mps-aided-foreign-interference-concerning/>

*'It further alleges these Canadian officials worked to "improperly influence parliamentary colleagues or parliamentary business" at the direction of foreign actors.'* (BBC, June 3, 2024)

Ref3: <https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cjee1qjvr4yo>

*'The slow response to a known threat was a serious failure and one from which Canada may feel the consequences for years to come,' the committee wrote. (National Post, June 5, 2024)*

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/foreign-interference-committee-report-released>

*'The report from a committee of MPs and senators with top security clearance says Canadian spy agencies produced a body of intelligence showing foreign actors cultivated relationships with both MPs and senators.'* (CTV News, June 3, 2024)

Ref5: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/mps-wittingly-took-part-in-foreign-interference-national-security-committee-1.6911673>

- 97) Trudeau silences the Parliamentary Budget Officer (PBO) from speaking about the analysis of the negative impact of the carbon tax on Canadians. Yves Giroux (PBO) told the finance committee he and his staff has seen the government's impact analysis but 'we've been told explicitly not to disclose it and reference it'. **Giroux's own analysis explicitly determined that Canadians are 'worse off' under the Liberal's Carbon Tax plan...** even though Trudeau lied in parliament saying that the PBO claimed Canadians were 'better off'. The Liberal lies and deception continue.

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/pbo-gag-order-liberal-carbon-tax-analysis>

Ref2: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2024/03/26/analysis/truth-about-carbon-tax>

Ref3: <https://x.com/PierrePoilievre/status/1797718712922800500>

- 98) **Trudeau and the Liberals now want to muzzle folks in the oil and gas industry who talk publicly about emission reduction alternatives that are different from Steven Guilbeault's failed carbon tax.**

Ref1: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/braid-federal-government-oil-and-gas-fines>

*Oil and gas companies will face scrutiny and penalties unique in the business and political worlds. The fine for a first "offence" could be up to \$10 million, or three times the benefit gained from the "deception." A second conviction would raise the fine to \$15 million.*

*These provisions probably violate the constitutional right to free speech and association under the Charter of Rights. But that would take years to establish in court.*

*Meanwhile, companies will have to decide whether they will keep saying positive things about their climate change efforts, or simply fall silent. (Calgary Herald, May 30, 2024)*

- 99) In the House of Commons, **Liberal Minister of Health, Mark Holland, states that taking family summer vacations and road trips are bad** ... "give up the future of the planet ... enjoy your ten hours in the car, and let the planet burn" ... What?! He claims parents are "locking their kids in the car for ten consecutive days without bathroom breaks", and that taking **family road trips are contributing to climate change**. Could this be the Liberals getting Canadians ready for the Fifteen-Minute cities? Stay at home, don't travel, and forget your family vacations. These people are unhinged and need to be shown the door as soon as possible. Haven't we had enough of the Liberal's insanity?

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/05/31/otr-liberals-attackroad-trips/>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/lilley-unleashed-liberals-dont-want-you-to-enjoy-your-summer-vacation>

Ref3: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jf0jU4AML4k>

Ref4: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9l3NH4uQlfk>

Ref5: <https://x.com/PierrePoilievre/status/1796536125730988077>

Ref6: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aI\\_D3wg-wDQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aI_D3wg-wDQ)

- 100) **Trudeau and the Liberals continue to push damaging immigration policies that 'purposefully alter Canada' and will damage our country beyond repair.** Allowing citizenship for those born "outside" the country, increasing admittance of dissidents and those who have no interest in being Canadian, providing permanent residency without proper documentation, and no longer conducting criminal background checks.

*Last Thursday, the government tabled legislation that extends birthright citizenship, allowing Canadians who live abroad to pass down "Canadian citizenship" to their children who may have been born outside the country and live abroad. **This allows for a person who never has set foot in Canada to hold Canadian citizenship based on one of their parents' citizenship.***

*On Monday, the immigration minister announced that the government was increasing the temporary resident visa program **for extended Palestinian family members in Gaza from 1,000 to 5,000 applicants.** The special measures allow Gazans who have relatives in Canada to move and stay in the country for up to three years.*

*Miller then revealed that the federal cabinet is considering permitting migrants and illegal immigrants currently in Canada to gain permanent residence. **This includes migrants without valid documents,***

**including asylum seekers ordered to be deported, as well as former international students whose study permits have expired.** This initiative will provide all current illegal immigrants an unconditional free pass.

Miller also made headlines this week testifying before a parliamentary committee when he admitted that **a criminal background check by police is no longer mandatory** for processing temporary workers and international students entering the country.

Ref1: The Niagara Independent, C. George (May 31, 2024): <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-liberals-immigration-policies-purposefully-altering-canada/>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2024/05/30/rhf-trudeau-500000-illegals/>

- 101) The Liberals continue to lie, exaggerate, and deceive ... In response to the housing crisis and mass immigration .... Conservative MP, Leslyn Lewis, points out that to meet their announced housing targets, there would need to be 1.096 homes built every minute until the year 2031. And when confronted with this reality, **the Minister responsible refused to answer clearly, and the Liberals tried to shut down the question.** Clearly the Liberals don't care about reality, or the truth.

Ref1: <https://x.com/LeslynLewis/status/1792985445023797365?cxt=HBwW6sG2oeew--ExAAAA&cn=ZmxleGlibGVfcmVjcw%3D%3D&refsrc=email>

Ref2: <https://www.instagram.com/leslynlewiscpc/reel/C7PZYG5hi-q/>

- 102) As time goes on, more and more Trudeau and Liberal lies are being exposed. Internal reports struggle to reveal truth against extreme government censorship. And ... of course, the CBC, Trudeau's lapdog, won't report anything contrary to the government lies. You need to search multiple independent media sources to gather accurate information and discover truth.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/05/13/rcmp-officers-uncomfortable-with-political-pressure/>

Ref2: [https://rumble.com/v4v4mvz-liberals-misrepresented-police-intel-to-justify-emergencies-act.html?utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=TrueNorthCentre](https://rumble.com/v4v4mvz-liberals-misrepresented-police-intel-to-justify-emergencies-act.html?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=TrueNorthCentre)

### **Reported by True North (tnc.news):**

*Last week, the RCMP's review of their response to the Freedom Convoy was released, and it blew open the doors to the Trudeau government's meddling:*

- *Officers were uncomfortable with the unprecedented invocation of the Emergencies Act and felt immense pressure from government officials.*
- *Some respondents expressed they felt uncomfortable applying the peace officer authorities granted by the Emergencies Act.*
- ***Respondents indicated that some Government of Canada partners would misrepresent the information or misattribute third-party information as RCMP information.***

*During the Freedom Convoy, then-public safety minister Marco Mendicino claimed the police faced no pressure from the government and were entirely independent.*

*But in the report, interviewees often noted that various Government of Canada partners would reach in directly to specific intelligence teams and or individuals for information which did not respect the RCMP chain of command or established protocols.*

*Also, officers responding to the protest reported that the need to provide hourly intelligence updates for ministers and the government's politicization of policing harmed their efforts.*

***In other words, the Liberal government misled all Canadians.***

- 103) **"Liberals unveil \$40 billion deficit with no plan to balance the budget."** (True North, April 16, 2024)

## Page 47 of 104

This madness has to stop! Trudeau and the Liberals are spending their way into complete and total breakdown of Canada's economy.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/04/16/liberals-unveil-40-billion-deficit-budget/>

- 104) **People on their death bed are happy just to get Trudeau out of their life.** That is the state of Canada right now.

Ref1: <https://canoe.com/news/national/dying-grandma-so-damn-happy-to-finally-get-trudeau-out-of-her-life/wcm/851a5805-03c6-4a7e-bd6a-873a8de766ac>

- 105) **The rest of the world is recognizing the tyranny of the Trudeau government and their persistent movement toward total control of the population.** It is a scary time to be Canadian under the insanity of the Liberal government.

Ref1: [https://newsaddicts.com/canada-jail-all-citizens-ever-used-hate-speech/?utm\\_source=mailpoet&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source\\_platform=mailpoet&utm\\_campaign=newsletter](https://newsaddicts.com/canada-jail-all-citizens-ever-used-hate-speech/?utm_source=mailpoet&utm_medium=email&utm_source_platform=mailpoet&utm_campaign=newsletter)

- 106) **Trudeau's half-brother shares his thoughts with Tucker Carlson. Interesting insights into the corruption and warped policies of Justin Trudeau and the Liberal government.**

Ref1: <https://tuckercarlson.com/the-tucker-carlson-encounter-kyle-kemper>

- 107) When the military goes door to door in Canadian communities checking on people and asking questions, what does it bring to mind? The government is collecting information on Canadians, in preparation for ...? It's happening now, and the government has dubbed it "Trillium Venture", and **every Canadian should be concerned about Trudeau's latest invasion of our privacy and implementation of the WEF warped agenda.**

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KwwYL4wLX5E>

Ref2: <https://www.ourgreaterdestiny.ca/p/ontario-may-2024-military-door-to>

Ref3: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dm0S6di68dY>

- 108) Canadians are slowly waking up. The growing number of Canadians who want Trudeau to resign is an indication of the awakening. But ... Trudeau won't resign, and **Jagmeet Singh will continue to prop up the treasonous Liberal government.** So much for looking out for the best interests of all Canadians.

Ref1: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10173752/justin-trudeau-future-ipsos-poll/>

- 109) A private member's bill (BILL C-372) put forward by NDP member Charlie Angus, would make it illegal to say that you prefer oil, gas, and diesel fossil fuels. **Promoting fossil fuels could land you in jail for your opinion.** These are the lunatics supporting Trudeau and the Liberals.

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/video/3be5d8e2-c6d5-11ee-9836-3eda3613261f/the-canadian-bill-that-would-put-you-in-jail-for-promoting-fossil-fuel>

Ref2: <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/politics/green-ndp-seeks-to-suppress-speech-about-climate-change-and-fossil-fuels/ar-BB1iBxYf>

Ref3: <https://www.conservative.ca/cpc/kill-ndp-anti-energy-bill-c-372/>

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/adam-pankratz-the-ndps-loathsome-pitch-to-criminalize-climate-dissent>

- 110) Liberal spending is out of control. They have no plan to balance the budget, **the Liberals continue to send billions to other countries, while sending Canadians into higher taxes, lower quality of life, higher food prices, increasing inflation, lower CDN dollar, and out of sight housing costs.**

Ref1: <https://thehub.ca/2024-04-17/sean-speer-the-liberals-big-government-budget-ups-the-spending-ups-the-taxes-and-drops-the-pretences/>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2024/04/25/alshhow-liberal-budget-fairness/>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2024/04/16/liberals-unveil-40-billion-deficit-budget/>

Ref4: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10431777/federal-budget-2024-foreign-aid/>

- 111) **The Trudeau government's "Online Harms Act", is a dangerous piece of legislation that threatens to prosecute Canadians for speech the government doesn't like.**

Here are just a few recent headlines from a variety of news sources:

*"The Liberals' online harms law is a full-frontal assault on freedom of speech" - The Hub*

*"I chaired the Human Rights Tribunal. It has no business policing 'hate speech'..." - The National Post*

*"Canadian law endorsed by Trudeau government could imprison people for life for speech crimes" - Fox News*

*"Canada's Online Harms Act is a blast from an illiberal past" - The Western Standard*

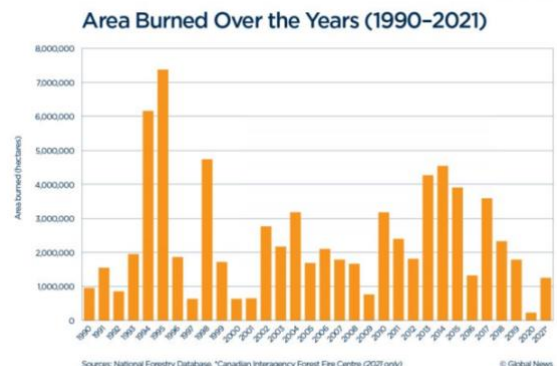
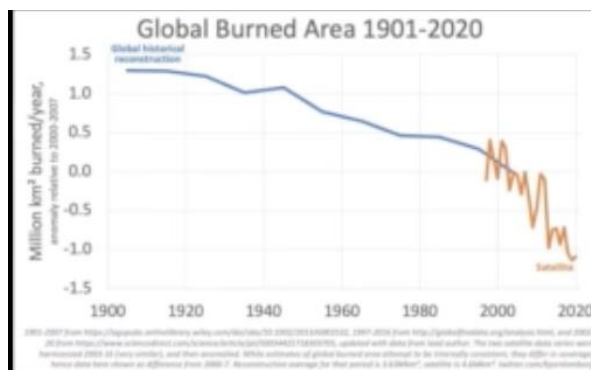
- 112) At the worst time for Canadians, Trudeau is determined to introduce the damaging Carbon Tax for what he says is to battle Climate Change. Even though **evidence shows there is no 'human caused' climate change, and the stats on the wildfires he references are totally false ...** since many of the fires were intentionally set, and **the rate of wildfires has actually been decreasing over the last decades**, with the worst year on record being 1995.

Ref1: (Carbon Tax Revolt) [https://rumble.com/v4j9i36-a-carbon-tax-revolt-is-underway.html?utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=TrueNorthCentre](https://rumble.com/v4j9i36-a-carbon-tax-revolt-is-underway.html?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=TrueNorthCentre)

Ref2: (No Human Caused Climate Change) <https://rumble.com/vw18je-founder-of-the-weather-channel-there-is-no-human-cause-climate-change.html>

Ref3: (Wildfires and Arson) <https://rumble.com/v39dgi6-arson-is-not-climate-change-what-you-need-to-know-about-the-raging-fires-in.html>

Ref4: (Wildfire Facts) <https://rumble.com/v2tn7mf-trudeau-is-wrong-about-wildfires-here-are-the-facts..html>





- 113) Kevin O’Leary drops truth bombs, and gets it right calling out **Trudeau and the Liberals** as “idiots”.

Ref: <https://youtu.be/MdjNdkzeMTw?feature=shared>

- 114) Trudeau and the Liberals continue to spread misinformation and spend millions of taxpayer dollars regarding the fake Climate Change narrative and the Carbon Foot Print fiasco, **even in the face of real science that demonstrates that there is no human caused climate emergency**, and that the planet thrives when there is an abundance of CO2. Please take the time to watch this documentary that digs into the actual science and historical data.

Ref: **Climate the Movie:** <https://rumble.com/v4kl0dn-climate-the-movie-the-cold-truth-martin-durkin.html>

- 115) Trudeau and the Liberals were quick to invoke the Emergencies Act about the “national security threat” when some freedom truckers showed up in Ottawa, but **shrugged their shoulders when they knew about the Chinese interference and illegally funding Liberal candidates** in Canada’s last two elections.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/03/08/trudeau-dodges-questions/>

Ref2: [https://www.rebelnews.com/china\\_inquiry\\_tables\\_concerns\\_about\\_special\\_rapporteur\\_report\\_on\\_for\\_eign\\_interference](https://www.rebelnews.com/china_inquiry_tables_concerns_about_special_rapporteur_report_on_for_eign_interference)

Ref3: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2024/apr/11/china-election-interference-canada-justin-trudeau>

**Trudeau was advised not to criticize China even when presented with evidence of CCP election interference.** Sounds like treason to me.

Ref4: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/secret-2017-memo-told-trudeau-to-avoid-criticizing-china-despite-evidence-of-ccp-interference-5626819?utm\\_source=China\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=China\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=China-2024-04-11-ca&src\\_cmp=China-2024-04-11-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=cgd%2BUUQap0SOPDCdpGMeeSlcjwEdbzTgx7fKH0owp9JnU%2FgbQTGbZfl%2BhE8GWQ%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news1&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/secret-2017-memo-told-trudeau-to-avoid-criticizing-china-despite-evidence-of-ccp-interference-5626819?utm_source=China_article_paid&src_src=China_article_paid&utm_campaign=China-2024-04-11-ca&src_cmp=China-2024-04-11-ca&utm_medium=email&est=cgd%2BUUQap0SOPDCdpGMeeSlcjwEdbzTgx7fKH0owp9JnU%2FgbQTGbZfl%2BhE8GWQ%3D%3D&utm_term=news1&utm_content=1)

- 116) Trudeau and the Liberals to start **jailing Canadians who “might” commit a crime** ... or anything that **they feel** is against the government narrative.

Ref1: [https://slaynews.com/news/canada-begin-jailing-citizens-might-commit-crimes/?utm\\_source=mailpoet&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=daily-newsletter](https://slaynews.com/news/canada-begin-jailing-citizens-might-commit-crimes/?utm_source=mailpoet&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=daily-newsletter)

Ref2: [https://slaynews.com/news/canada-sentence-citizens-life-imprisonment-hate/?utm\\_source=mailpoet&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=daily-newsletter](https://slaynews.com/news/canada-sentence-citizens-life-imprisonment-hate/?utm_source=mailpoet&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=daily-newsletter)

- 117) **The ArriveCan App corruption and the incompetence of the Liberal government continue to be uncovered.**

*“The auditor general found that GC Strategies had helped frame the [narrow] requirements for a competitive federal contract it eventually won as the **sole bidder**.”*

*“Mr. Anthony and Mr. Firth [GC Strategies] were under threat of arrest by the House sergeant-at-arms to appear at committee, having not responded to previous summons.”*

Ref1: <https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/astounding-mps-express-disbelief-as-arrivecan-contractor-claims-ignorance-during-questioning->

[5607558?utm\\_source=MB\\_article\\_paid&src=MB\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=mb-2024-03-15-ca&src\\_cmp=mb-2024-03-15-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=D0vEbd6yBILWL5E64EvN3NsACX4JEOfIEuXxe8RU3vLCg9LvTXM2RIIQ9nigMw%3D%3D&utm\\_term=newstop&utm\\_content=1](https://www.rebelnews.com/breaking-trudeau-cabinet-ministers-pose-for-photo-with-palestinian-terrorist-boss?utm_source=MB_article_paid&src=MB_article_paid&utm_campaign=mb-2024-03-15-ca&src_cmp=mb-2024-03-15-ca&utm_medium=email&est=D0vEbd6yBILWL5E64EvN3NsACX4JEOfIEuXxe8RU3vLCg9LvTXM2RIIQ9nigMw%3D%3D&utm_term=newstop&utm_content=1)

**118) Trudeau's Liberal MPs pose for photos with the "Palestinian Terrorist Boss".**

*Trudeau cabinet minister Ya'ara Saks met with a senior terrorist boss and dictator named Mahmoud Abbas. What a disgrace. What she did was unacceptable, unforgivable, intolerable and un-Canadian. She must resign — or be fired. (Rebel News, Ezra Levant, March 15, 2024)*

Ta'ara Saks is the same MP who ridiculously labeled the 'Honk Honk' at the Freedom Convoy as code for 'Heil Hitler' and support for Nazis, while she supported the Liberal invitation of a known Nazi collaborator into the House of Commons.

Ref1:

[https://www.rebelnews.com/breaking-trudeau-cabinet-ministers-pose-for-photo-with-palestinian-terrorist-boss?utm\\_campaign=el\\_saks\\_31524&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=therebel](https://www.rebelnews.com/breaking-trudeau-cabinet-ministers-pose-for-photo-with-palestinian-terrorist-boss?utm_campaign=el_saks_31524&utm_medium=email&utm_source=therebel)

**119) Another journalist arrested in Toronto simply for asking questions ... while disruptive Pro-Hamas protestors are ignored, and even supported by Toronto Police. Trudeau backed political arrests of journalists trying to provide truth has to stop. What is happening to our country?**

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UtcPeiSLqwc>

**120) Trudeau despises a free press ... and he continually demonstrates his extreme hypocrisy, saying he supports the free press, while banning independent media from his events.**

Ref1: <https://rightedition.com/2024/03/17/trudeau-despises-a-free-press/>

Ref2: [https://rumble.com/v4jn22o-trudeau-despises-a-free-press.html?utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=TrueNorthCentre](https://rumble.com/v4jn22o-trudeau-despises-a-free-press.html?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=TrueNorthCentre)

**121) Downtown Vancouver homeless shelter is a horrifying example of Trudeau's policies on the 'safe supply' of drugs and the complete disaster this Liberal action is having on the quality of life of all Canadians.**

Ref1: [https://rumble.com/v4jax5x-this-video-is-sickening-and-justin-trudeau-is-to-blame.html?utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=TrueNorthCentre](https://rumble.com/v4jax5x-this-video-is-sickening-and-justin-trudeau-is-to-blame.html?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=TrueNorthCentre)

**122) Trudeau and the Liberal's "Safe Supply" free drug distribution system to addicts has been a disaster. Increases in overdoses, rising crime rates, and no incentive for rehabilitation.**

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/poillievre-accuses-government-of-contributing-to-addiction-crisis>

Alberta proposed an attempt to track the 'Safe Supply' Drugs, to make sure that they weren't getting into the wrong hands of minors and drug dealers. But, as usual, the Trudeau government rejected the idea. Because, why would we want to know that? It might prove the program has been a complete failure, and that government sponsored drugs are causing a greater harm.

Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10322578/alberta-safer-supply-drug-proposal/>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2024/03/02/abr-ottawa-alberta-drug-crisis/>

- 123) The Winnipeg Lab is back in the news again. The initial investigation into SNC Lavalin and the Winnipeg Lab were shut down by Trudeau by calling a snap election in 2020. After multiple attempts by the Conservatives to have documents released on the Winnipeg Lab, and the Liberals blocking every attempt to uncover the truth, the documents are finally available. The documents provide insights to the gross incompetence, corruption, and damage that Trudeau and the Liberals have inflicted on Canada's national security, international reputation, and the safety, health, and economic wellbeing of all Canadians.

Ref1: (Poilievre Press Conference) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UM2jp6V0af8>

- 124) Even with the evidence now available to support an investigation into the Winnipeg Lab scandal, the Trudeau government along with the support of the NDP have blocked the possibility of an investigation to uncover the truth.

*Newly unredacted documents released last week revealed that the two Chinese infectious-disease scientists gave confidential scientific data to China which presented "a realistic and credible threat to Canada's economic security."*

*"After three long years we finally have gotten access to the documents and we need to continue this examination in order to hold the government accountable."*

*However Liberal MP Iqra Khalid moved an immediate motion to adjourn the committee hearings with support from her party and the NDP, **effectively ending the possibility of an investigation.***  
(True North, March 4, 2024)

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/03/04/liberals-ndp-shut-investigation-winnipeg-lab2/>

Ref2: CPAC Documentation of Liberals shutting down the Winnipeg Lab hearings.

<https://www.cpac.ca/in-committee-from-the-house-of-commons/episode/ethics-mps-consider-possible-study-of-winnipeg-lab-documents--march-4-2024?id=96fd4213-3963-421f-9126-39fb7a07b451>

- 125) While Trudeau continues to spew anti-hate rhetoric and promote legislation (Bill C-63) to crush freedom of speech in Canada, as well as criminalize anyone who speaks against his woke-globalist narrative, he refuses to take action on the hate being perpetuated by Hamas supporters and Left-wing violent groups. Hateful Left-wing radicals have conducted disruptive protests, promoted violence, and disregarded laws ... while Trudeau and the Liberals do nothing ... still professing that the Emergencies Act invocation was justified against peaceful Freedom Convoy Canadians and freezing the bank accounts of anyone who donated to them.

Ref1:

[https://www.rebelnews.com/ezra\\_levant\\_show\\_march\\_04\\_2024?utm\\_campaign=els\\_3424&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=therebel](https://www.rebelnews.com/ezra_levant_show_march_04_2024?utm_campaign=els_3424&utm_medium=email&utm_source=therebel)

Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10019744/hamas-israel-protests-canada-friday/>

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/the-canadian-taxpayer-money-funding-and-enabling-hamas>

Ref4: <https://tnc.news/2023/11/15/cmshow-trudeau-hamas/>

Ref5: <https://tnc.news/2023/12/13/cmshow-trudeau-hamas-2/>

Ref6: <https://tnc.news/2023/12/21/db-terrorists-thank-canada/>

Ref7: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/trudeau-liberals-are-filtering-out-dissent-to-their-anti-hate-agenda>

Ref8: <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/warmington-pro-hamas-protesters-shut-down-trudeau-meloni-gala-target-synagogue>

- 126) The Liberal government ignores any violent group that fits with their agenda, and demonizes any group that opposes their narrative.

*“According to a new document exclusively obtained by True North, the Department of Public Safety **did not provide any records to the Minister on a long list of Antifa-affiliated groups who operate in Canada.***

*Antifa is a violent far-left movement whose followers organize riots and openly call for violence against anyone they believe is a “fascist” — a broad and ill-defined classification that has included veterans, police officers, security guards, military personnel, store owners, journalists, conservatives, Trump supporters and anyone who isn’t adequately woke.*

*Antifa members have been arrested in cities across North America and Europe for the destruction of property, arson, uttering threats, assault, incitement and even murder.” (True North, May 2021)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2021/05/07/public-safety-ignored-antifa-violent-left-wing-groups-in-banned-terror-group-report/>

- 127) Russell Brand on Trudeau’s new censorship law, Bill C-63. “Trudeau Just Shocked the World with Creepy Authoritarian Law, It’s Not Good.”

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AKQh7pRONB4>

- 128) A lawyer warns us of the dangers and extreme government overreach of Trudeau’s Bill C-63.

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=apOUbs1zAgw>

- 129) Canada has fallen! The Trudeau Liberals are blocking any attempt at making their government accountable for their corruption by continually shutting down inquiries, along with their gutless NDP supporters. (SNC Lavalin, ArriveCan, Winnipeg Lab, Chinese Election Interference, etc...).

Trudeau and the Liberals continue to pass legislation that crushes free speech, squashes independent thought, and freedom of expression.

Crime is skyrocketing, there is rampant drug use on our streets and in our parks, unchecked immigration is out of control, and the WOKE agenda has overtaken our children and our schools.

Trudeau is handing Canada’s sovereignty over to the WEF and the WHO, and selling out our future and national security to China.

Any opposition to Trudeau’s narrative is met with hate-speech, exclusion, cancelling, threats of criminal charges, and jail time. The mainstream media propaganda-machine, funded by Trudeau, continues to lie by omission, misrepresent truths, and dutifully promotes Trudeau’s corrupt tyrannical agenda.

Anyone who still supports Trudeau and the Liberals are part of the problem. Wake up before it’s too late!

- 130) The ArriveCan App corruption by Trudeau and the Liberals keeps getting more and more complicated and pulls back the curtain on just how incompetent the Liberals really are.

*"GC Strategies was handpicked by the Liberal government to oversee the failed ArriveCan App. It was revealed on Wednesday that the firm has accumulated \$258 million in federal contracts over the course of Prime Minister Justin Trudeau's time in office."  
(True North, Feb 15, 2024)*

The ArriveCan inquiry discovered some 'Scary' secret report related to the ArriveCan App and that prompted Liberal MPs to stop the investigation? Why? Isn't that the purpose of the investigation? More cover-ups?

The House of Commons operations committee has suspended future ArriveCAN hearings after some members raised a "scary" secret report about the controversial app.

*"The sudden suspension of hearings on Wednesday was based on a report produced by Michel Lafleur, executive director of professional integrity at the Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA). The report, which is not public, was made available to MPs on the committee.  
Liberal MP and committee vice-chair Majid Jowhari said he was "flabbergasted" by its preliminary statement of facts. "We're doing a disservice to justice, and I'm being very serious about this. I'm not a lawyer, but what I read, it's scary," he said." (Global News; Feb 8, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/02/15/db-gc-strategies/>

Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10281263/arrivecan-hearings-suspends/>

Ref3: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/we-paid-too-much-canada-s-ag-blasts-cbsa-over-arrivecan-app-1.6765285>

Ref4: <https://www.iphoneincanada.ca/2023/10/12/arrivecan-app-rcmp-investigation-scandal/>

131) Trudeau and the Liberals have caused economic disaster for Canada and all Canadians.

*"A recent analysis by the Fraser Institute painstakingly puts that question to rest as it details just how much of a disaster has taken place on every economic front. It is a depressing but accurate take on Trudeau's economic record." (The Niagara Independent, Feb 16, 2024)*

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/the-economic-disaster-that-is-justin-trudeau/>

Ref2: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/article/ottawa-delivering-economic-stagnation-not-progress>

132) More CENSORSHIP!!!!!! Trudeau's Bill C-63 will potentially see fines of \$70,000 and prison terms for online "hate" speech... and the government gets to define what it considers "hate" speech. Targeting anyone who doesn't follow any part of the government's narrative. This has to stop!

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/02/26/online-hate-bill-70k-fines-speech-and-life-imprisonment/>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/editorials/editorial-why-bill-c-11-is-a-problem>

Ref3: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/explainer-what-platforms-are-covered-under-the-new-online-harms-legislation-5595501?utm\\_source=MB\\_article\\_paid&src=MB\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=mb-2024-02-26-ca&src\\_cmp=mb-2024-02-26-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=NUp3E1DJR7xCY5VfQRXStdg4w2skXvQCii9yo1uNkETPu3QHt8jWXvXp1wbKw%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news7&utm\\_content=7](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/explainer-what-platforms-are-covered-under-the-new-online-harms-legislation-5595501?utm_source=MB_article_paid&src=MB_article_paid&utm_campaign=mb-2024-02-26-ca&src_cmp=mb-2024-02-26-ca&utm_medium=email&est=NUp3E1DJR7xCY5VfQRXStdg4w2skXvQCii9yo1uNkETPu3QHt8jWXvXp1wbKw%3D%3D&utm_term=news7&utm_content=7)

*"Justin Trudeau's Online Harms Bill, Bill C-63, is the biggest threat to freedom of speech in this country. It introduces nothing short of a surveillance state replete with snitch lines, kangaroo courts and mass censorship." (Candice Malcolm-True North, March 1, 2024)*

Ref4: <https://tnc.news/2024/03/01/cmshow-trudeau-surveillance-state/>



- 133) While still not meeting NATO's minimum investment in our own underfunded defenses, Trudeau sends billions more to Ukraine. This also while Canadians are suffering under his carbon taxes, restrictions on oil and gas, non-sensical and damaging environmental policies, and the suppression of free speech that is opposed to any government narrative. Look deeper into Ukraine and Zelensky, and I guarantee you will discover that everything is not what the USA, Europe, and Canada claim it to be. Canadian taxpayer money should be focussed on the well-being of Canadians first, not a corrupt country acting as a puppet in the clandestine war-profiting interests of the USA. Oh, and BTW .... Trudeau's money for Ukraine includes "Gender-Inclusive demining for sustainable futures in Ukraine" (\$4 million), to make sure that all genders (all 77 woke genders, or whatever that means, I can't keep up) are included in the sweeping of mine fields.

Ref1: <https://news.yahoo.com/ukraine-signs-first-security-agreement-150750518.html>

Ref2: <https://rebelnewsnetwork.locals.com/post/5317513/trudeau-promises-another-3-billion-in-foreign-aid-to-ukraine>

Ref3: (Demining \$) [https://rumble.com/v4fw4w6-how-can-this-possibly-be-real.html?utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=TrueNorthCentre](https://rumble.com/v4fw4w6-how-can-this-possibly-be-real.html?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=TrueNorthCentre)

- 134) Just a few of the stupid things Trudeau actually said in 2023 ...
- a) **"We protect freedom of expression"** ... (except when they say something he doesn't like; brutalizing the peaceful Freedom Convoy, censoring social media, banning independent news groups from parliamentary sessions, and restricting news on Internet searches.)
  - b) **"Trans women are women"** .... (Really?)
  - c) **"... we strongly condemn this hate and its manifestations"** ... (referring to Canadians standing up for parental rights, and parents advocating for the termination of trans-grooming of children in elementary schools.)
  - d) **"... we have been so fiscally responsible over the past years, and we have room to respond if there is more to do."** (Seriously? The largest debt in Canadian history, over \$1.2 trillion and climbing over \$100 million per day ... rising taxes, crippling food and housing prices ... he is beyond irresponsible and delusional.)
  - e) **"... use your credit card .... that is how you grow a strong economy."** (What an idiot!)
  - f) **"... not forcing anyone to get vaccinated, I made sure all the incentives were there."** (... but unvaccinated can't travel, will be fired from their jobs, cannot collect Employment Insurance, labelled as racists, misogynists, and science-deniers, banned from certain public spaces, and potentially have their bank accounts frozen.)

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/12/27/cmshow-stupid-things-politicians-2023/>

- 135) This item is so disgusting I won't repeat it here, but you have to watch this segment of a documentary by Janet Ossebaard in which Trudeau is identified.

Ref1: <https://rumble.com/vcbyih-part-4-of-10-childlovers-everywhere.html>

It should be noted that Janet Ossebaard was reported dead after missing for weeks. She was reported dead allegedly by suicide, after publishing her documentary. Not likely.

Ref2: <https://www.thaimbc.com/2023/12/27/janet-ossebaard-creator-of-the-fall-of-the-cabal-found-dead-by-suicide/>

- 136) At the same time Trudeau and the federal government are further restricting legal gun use in Canada through Bills C-21, Trudeau and Parks Canada paid \$800,000 for marksmen to cull the deer

population on Sidney Island using what the government has deemed as illegal guns from a helicopter... but it's OK when they do it. Locals say that the exercise was inhumane and could have been addressed with increased hunting and humane practices.

Ref1: <https://vancouversun.com/news/local-news/84-deer-killed-sidney-island>

Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/10181259/sidney-island-deer-kill-update/>

Ref3: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-gun-control-measures-ban-1.5552131>

Ref4: <https://tnc.news/2023/12/15/senate-passes-handgun-ban-bill-c-21/>

- 137) Trudeau and the Liberal government have thrown full support behind the WEF and the WHO and their push toward to acquire sweeping global powers to override the laws of individual nations to enforce “climate lockdowns,” travel limits, bans on private car ownership and use, and restrictions on meat and dairy consumption. Wake up! This is happening!

Ref: [https://slaynews.com/news/canada-backs-who-push-global-climate-lockdown-powers/?utm\\_source=mailpoet&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=daily-newsletter](https://slaynews.com/news/canada-backs-who-push-global-climate-lockdown-powers/?utm_source=mailpoet&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=daily-newsletter)

- 138) Liberals and NDP vote down Conservative motion to make public copies of COVID vaccine government contracts. What happened to transparency? The Liberals and NDP do not support Canadian's right to know how millions of their tax dollars were spent. Why is there secrecy around the vaccine contracts? (Jan 19, 2024)

Ref1: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/motion-to-release-copy-of-medicago-covid-vaccine-contracts-to-public-voted-down-by-liberals-ndp-mps-5569395?utm\\_source=MB\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=MB\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=mb-2024-01-20-ca&src\\_cmp=mb-2024-01-20-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=sy7tKEHqAcvu4TC3HsgJI66yqQnZGeW6lZUsIIAPuFFW%2BNkElhzFrei5Rnah7Q%3D%3D&utm\\_term=newstop&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/motion-to-release-copy-of-medicago-covid-vaccine-contracts-to-public-voted-down-by-liberals-ndp-mps-5569395?utm_source=MB_article_paid&src_src=MB_article_paid&utm_campaign=mb-2024-01-20-ca&src_cmp=mb-2024-01-20-ca&utm_medium=email&est=sy7tKEHqAcvu4TC3HsgJI66yqQnZGeW6lZUsIIAPuFFW%2BNkElhzFrei5Rnah7Q%3D%3D&utm_term=newstop&utm_content=1)

- 139) “Federal Court declares Trudeau’s use of Emergencies Act unconstitutional” (Jan 23, 2024) .... Finally, actual some common sense justice from a federal court in Canada! This is a small ray of hope for freedom in our country, and that dictator Trudeau and his Liberal minions will be brought to justice.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2024/01/23/federal-court-declares-trudeaus-emergencies-act-unconstitutional/>

Ref2: [https://www.rebelnews.com/federal\\_court\\_rules\\_use\\_of\\_emergencies\\_act\\_was\\_unconstitutional](https://www.rebelnews.com/federal_court_rules_use_of_emergencies_act_was_unconstitutional)

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/liberal-governments-invoking-of-emergencies-act-during-freedom-convoy-unreasonable-unjustified-ruling>

Of course, Trudeau and Freeland are unrepentant, and have no remorse for violating Canadian's constitutional rights, and vow to appeal the decision. Shameful!

Ref4: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/video/c2852829-freeland--feds-will-appeal-court-ruling>

Ref5: <https://ca.news.yahoo.com/ottawa-appeal-ruling-canadas-emergency-190222108.html>

- 140) Liberal David Lametti is being sued for deleting evidence on his Twitter(X) account related to his communications during the Freedom Convoy. He resigned in disgrace 2 days after the Federal Court Ruling declaring the Emergencies Act invocation as illegal. Just another blatant example of Trudeau and the Liberal's coverups of their incompetence and corruption.

Ref1: [https://www.rebelnews.com/breaking\\_news\\_we\\_re\\_suing\\_david\\_lametti\\_to\\_stop\\_him\\_from\\_destroying\\_his\\_public\\_records](https://www.rebelnews.com/breaking_news_we_re_suing_david_lametti_to_stop_him_from_destroying_his_public_records)

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2024/01/25/former-justice-minister-lametti-leaves-politics/>

- 141) Another Internet censorship bill ... While promoted to stop kids having access to pornography, which I think we all agree with ... Bill S-210 will go much farther than that to seriously restrict freedoms of all Canadians if changes aren't made to the bill. Matt Hadfield from OpenMedia explains:

*"If S-210 is passed without major fixes, Canadians could see most internet services require us to provide a government-issued ID to log on, have our faces repeatedly scanned and stored in leaky databases to simply live our online lives; and see many websites and services that refuse to participate in this draconian system blocked in Canada altogether."*

(Matt Hatfield, OpenMedia; Feb 7, 2024)

Ref1: <https://openmedia.org/article/item/whats-wrong-with-bill-s-210-an-openmedia-faq>

Ref2: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/opinion/peter-menzies-yet-another-bill-that-threatens-internet-freedom-in-canada-5582582?utm\\_source=OP\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=OP\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=opinion-2024-02-14-ca&src\\_cmp=opinion-2024-02-14-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=aC2QUAFHCX8Z9LMPYSvATwM49uFdb8rDrxA2acKNta90a9pLRlsShKXzu%2B8FLw%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/opinion/peter-menzies-yet-another-bill-that-threatens-internet-freedom-in-canada-5582582?utm_source=OP_article_paid&src_src=OP_article_paid&utm_campaign=opinion-2024-02-14-ca&src_cmp=opinion-2024-02-14-ca&utm_medium=email&est=aC2QUAFHCX8Z9LMPYSvATwM49uFdb8rDrxA2acKNta90a9pLRlsShKXzu%2B8FLw%3D%3D)

- 142) Hamas terrorists thank Trudeau and Canada for their foreign policy. OK, if that doesn't make you question the Liberal government, I don't know what will.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/12/20/hamas-leader-thanks-canada/>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/news/world/embarrassing-hamas-thanks-liberal-govt-for-ceasefire-support>

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/hamas-thanks-canada-for-backing-ceasefire>

- 143) Trudeau has a history of funding radical groups with our tax money. He gave \$32 million to UNWRA in 2021, the organization linked to radicalization of Palestinians. UNWRA teaches curricula that praise suicide bombers and martyrs who kill Jews. The Harper Government terminated funding to the 'United Nations Relief and Works Agency' for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA) in 2010, labelling the organization as an unchecked avenue for terror indoctrination. Knowing that, Trudeau still sent millions to the organization.

Ref1: [https://www.rebelnews.com/trudeau\\_gave\\_32\\_million\\_to\\_unrwa\\_in\\_2021\\_the\\_un\\_agency\\_linked\\_to\\_palestinian\\_radicalization?utm\\_campaign=sgr\\_unrwa\\_122123&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=therebel](https://www.rebelnews.com/trudeau_gave_32_million_to_unrwa_in_2021_the_un_agency_linked_to_palestinian_radicalization?utm_campaign=sgr_unrwa_122123&utm_medium=email&utm_source=therebel)

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/the-canadian-taxpayer-money-funding-and-enabling-hamas>

Ref3: <https://thecjn.ca/news/unrwa/>

- 144) Trudeau and the Liberal government are forcing many Canadians to flee the country in record numbers. High taxes, loss of freedoms, woke ideology, no free speech, corrupted medical system, authoritarian government actions, and the list for leaving Canada gets bigger every day.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/12/21/rhf-people-leaving-canada1/>

Ref2: <https://betterdwelling.com/canadians-permanently-leaving-was-unusually-high-for-the-first-quarter/>

- 145) During 2023, Trudeau and the legacy media continued to spew misinformation about the so-called "mass graves" at the residential schools. No bodies were ever discovered, yet Canada was labelled with genocide, and over the last few years numerous Christian churches were burned to the ground. A spokesperson from Trudeau's office called the destruction of churches "understandable". Trudeau,

the Liberals, and their media minions continue to spread misinformation with no tangible evidence, and they are doing their best to destroy our culture and eliminate our heritage.

Ref1: <https://thepostmillennial.com/disgraced-former-trudeau-advisor-claims-burning-down-churches-is-understandable/>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-explains-away-arson-attacks-on-churches>

Ref3: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-pal-gerald-butts-also-calls-church-burning-understandable>

Ref4: <https://nypost.com/2023/08/31/still-no-evidence-of-mass-graves-of-indigenous-children-in-canada/>

Ref5: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/the-graves-were-never-a-secret-why-so-many-residential-school-cemeteries-remain-unmarked>

Ref6: <https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251871/no-remains-unearthed-yet-from-canada-residential-school-grave-sites>

... and the destruction continues....

Ref7: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/rcmp-investigating-fourth-alberta-church-fire-in-december-5551768?utm\\_source=MB\\_article\\_paid&src=MB\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=mb-2023-12-22-ca&src\\_cmp=mb-2023-12-22-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=uKaPAYj7Sop9kOcTLpQozjAjXvwj%2FMxY5J7jXVOxru3A7IN2NFey6DV20WlgBQ%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news3&utm\\_content=3](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/rcmp-investigating-fourth-alberta-church-fire-in-december-5551768?utm_source=MB_article_paid&src=MB_article_paid&utm_campaign=mb-2023-12-22-ca&src_cmp=mb-2023-12-22-ca&utm_medium=email&est=uKaPAYj7Sop9kOcTLpQozjAjXvwj%2FMxY5J7jXVOxru3A7IN2NFey6DV20WlgBQ%3D%3D&utm_term=news3&utm_content=3)

- 146) Trudeau and the Liberals have appointed judges to Canada's courts based on their Liberal party donations and bias toward the Liberal Party, corrupting the country's judicial system.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2021/07/05/four-liberal-donors-appointed-as-judges-in-a-single-day/>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/past-liberal-donors-still-favoured-for-judicial-appointments-under-trudeau-tories-allege-with-new-data>

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/opposition-blasts-liberals-for-political-appointments-of-judges>

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/feature/exclusive-data-analysis-reveals-liberals-appoint-judges-who-are-party-donors>

Judges are continually blocking Conservative attempts at uncovering the truth of the corruption within the Trudeau government.

Ref5: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/foreign-interference-commissioner-denies-tories-appeal-rejects-human-rights-groups-concerns-5551965?utm\\_source=MB\\_article\\_paid&src=MB\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=mb-2023-12-22-ca&src\\_cmp=mb-2023-12-22-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=gmHtP0PfUeBa82GOpRjX9sD3s2I1%2BtZDGnl63EzWtdt37kmbn0vBxByDF7dJ3A%3D%3D&utm\\_term=newstop&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/foreign-interference-commissioner-denies-tories-appeal-rejects-human-rights-groups-concerns-5551965?utm_source=MB_article_paid&src=MB_article_paid&utm_campaign=mb-2023-12-22-ca&src_cmp=mb-2023-12-22-ca&utm_medium=email&est=gmHtP0PfUeBa82GOpRjX9sD3s2I1%2BtZDGnl63EzWtdt37kmbn0vBxByDF7dJ3A%3D%3D&utm_term=newstop&utm_content=1)

- 147) The reckless disregard for the health of Canada's fiscal health and the financial wellbeing of Canadians is again demonstrated by Trudeau, Freeland, and the Liberal government's 2023 Fall Economic Statement. Increased debt, more taxes, and irresponsible multi-billion dollar spending .... with no plan to decrease the country's debt which has now surpassed one trillion dollars.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canada-fall-economic-statmenet-2023-1.7035098>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/gunter-federal-liberals-failing-to-grasp-fiscal-responsibility>

Ref3: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/editorials/editorial-liberal-debt-bomb-explodes-on-taxpayers>

Ref4: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/goldstein-interest-on-government-debt-costing-us-50-billion-a-year>

Ref5: <https://tnc.news/2023/11/22/db-trudeau-new-spending/>

Ref6: <https://tnc.news/2023/11/21/fall-economic-statement-relief-ctf/>

- 148) The Trudeau government's continual erosion of free speech in Canada, and suppression of truth and scientific evidence is destroying our country. Trudeau is not only punishing Canadians who are trying to present the truth, he is damaging our international reputation almost beyond repair.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/12/03/rupe-subramanyas-remarks-congress/>

Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/bill-c10-user-generated-content-1.6007192>

Ref3: <https://www.newsweek.com/trudeau-crushing-free-speech-canada-let-it-warning-us-opinion-1787480>

Ref4: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/giesbrecht-trudeau-has-irreparably-damaged-our-country>

- 149) While most Canadians are struggling to meet escalating housing costs, are pressured due to increasing food prices, while at the same time Trudeau continues to increase taxes on all Canadians ... and our own military are personally being forced to buy some of their own equipment ... Trudeau commits billions to the IMF and the Philippines for climate change

Ref1: <https://www.reuters.com/business/environment/philippines-receives-53-bln-climate-finance-commitment-canada-2023-12-06/>

Ref2: <https://www.philstar.com/headlines/2023/12/07/2317031/philippines-gets-53-billion-climate-finance-commitment-canada>

Ref3: <https://capforcanada.com/trudeau-sends-billions-in-foreign-aid-to-imf-world-bank-african-development-bank/>

If you think Trudeau is acting in Canadians best interests ... think again! He is incrementally damaging Canada's economy, driving many Canadians into poverty, and spending recklessly with no regard to the country's fiscal health and future prosperity .... while giving billions to other countries.

- 150) Another day, another Trudeau government scandal. The Crown Corporation, "Sustainable Development Technology Canada", funded by the government's Innovation, Science and Economic Development Canada, has been exposed for its board members profiting from companies the crown corporation was funding. A direct conflict of interest and an abuse of Canadian taxpayer's money. Trudeau's Industry Minister, Francois-Philippe Champagne lied to the ethics committee claiming that he was not aware of the situation until Aug 27<sup>th</sup>, but he was well aware of the corporate corruption much before that time.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/23/crown-corp-funding-board-members/>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/23/crown-corp-funding-board-members/>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/24/clean-tech-agency-taxpayer-dollars/>

Ref4: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/26/clean-tech-fund-fired-whistleblower-alleges1/>

Ref5: <https://tnc.news/2023/11/13/ceo-of-crown-corp-resigns/>

Ref6: <https://tnc.news/2023/11/21/chair-of-clean-tech-crown-corp-resigns/>

Ref7: <https://tnc.news/2023/12/13/whistleblower-claims-minister-champagne-lied1/>

- 151) Trudeau and Liberals have declared that by 2035, ALL new cars and trucks sold must be zero emission. The mandate requires at least 20 percent of new vehicles sold to be fully electric or plug-in hybrids by 2026, 60 percent by 2030, and 100 percent by 2035. Total disregard for the expense of such a move for the average Canadian, and complete ignorance of the impossible infrastructure needed to support such a mandate. The negative environmental impacts of the mining needed for battery production at this scale, and the need for the ultimate disposal of a massive volume of toxic batteries shows again the complete incompetence and stupidity of Trudeau and the Liberals.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canada-electric-vehicles-2035-1.7063993>

Ref2: <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2023-12-20/canada-zero-emissions-vehicles-2035-transport-industry-climate/103249176>

Ref3: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/poillievre-says-his-government-would-overturn-draconian-electric-vehicle-mandate-5550230?utm\\_source=BN\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=BN\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2023-12-20-ca&src\\_cmp=breaking-2023-12-20-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=8pqCk%2FZUp3DL%2BE60IK%2BfwsEzYwZNqRxb0EETntY2y1sqTKa2FLjwSxY1etrojw%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news1&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/poillievre-says-his-government-would-overturn-draconian-electric-vehicle-mandate-5550230?utm_source=BN_article_paid&src_src=BN_article_paid&utm_campaign=breaking-2023-12-20-ca&src_cmp=breaking-2023-12-20-ca&utm_medium=email&est=8pqCk%2FZUp3DL%2BE60IK%2BfwsEzYwZNqRxb0EETntY2y1sqTKa2FLjwSxY1etrojw%3D%3D&utm_term=news1&utm_content=1)

Ref4: TO24 – “Electric Vehicle Madness” Climate Chaos Pt 3, Ep #13 - <https://rumble.com/c/TO24News>

- 152) Trudeau’s Gun Control Bill C-21 passes the Senate. The Bill will do nothing to curb illegal gun activity, and may in fact increase the illegal gun trade and related violence. It punishes and restricts the legal gun owners with no supporting evidence that this Bill will protect Canadians. It will do the opposite. Trudeau continues his incremental dismantling of Canadian’s rights and freedoms.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/liberal-gun-control-bill-passes-senate-1.7059938>

Ref2: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/liberal-gun-control-bill-passes-senate-poised-to-become-law-1.6687992>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2022/05/30/trudeau-announces-national-handgun-ban1/>

Ref4: <https://nfa.ca>

- 153) In an attempt to return some of the freedoms Canadians have lost to Trudeau the dictator, Pierre Poillievre presented “a bill aimed at preventing the federal government from imposing Covid vaccine mandates for employment or travel in Canada.” It was voted down in the House of Commons Wednesday by the Liberals and NDP, calling it a ‘waste of time’. (*True North, Oct 25, 2023*)

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/25/ban-vaccine-mandates/>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/25/alshow-liberals-vaccine-mandate-poillievre/>

Ref3: <https://www.parl.ca/DocumentViewer/en/44-1/bill/C-278/first-reading>

Ref4: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/mobile/politics/poillievre-backed-anti-covid-19-vaccine-mandate-bill-fails-to-pass-house-1.6616778?clipid=89578>

- 154) **Tech Entrepreneurs Testify They Witnessed Corruption, Fraud, Extortion, During ArriveCan Development:** “Factions within the federal government were complicit in corruption, extortion, and “ghost contracting” during the development of Canada’s ArriveCan app, two tech entrepreneurs testified during a government committee meeting.” (*Epoch Times, Oct 27, 2023*)

Ref1: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/tech-entrepreneurs-testify-they-witnessed-corruption-fraud-extortion-during-arrivecan-development-5517680?utm\\_source=BN\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=BN\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2023-10-27-ca&src\\_cmp=breaking-2023-10-27-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=pLQ8jipmVeahDm1owQ6GY50FshcTMw%2BNry%2BUlwVV7VG%2FCVoUjqvyyqZ%2FN%2FkvqWA%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news1&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/tech-entrepreneurs-testify-they-witnessed-corruption-fraud-extortion-during-arrivecan-development-5517680?utm_source=BN_article_paid&src_src=BN_article_paid&utm_campaign=breaking-2023-10-27-ca&src_cmp=breaking-2023-10-27-ca&utm_medium=email&est=pLQ8jipmVeahDm1owQ6GY50FshcTMw%2BNry%2BUlwVV7VG%2FCVoUjqvyyqZ%2FN%2FkvqWA%3D%3D&utm_term=news1&utm_content=1)

Ref2: <https://www.iphoneincanada.ca/2023/10/12/arrivecan-app-rcmp-investigation-scandal/>

Ref3: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-mps-vote-to-call-witnesses-on-arrivecan-contracting/>

Ref4: <https://www.iphoneincanada.ca/2023/10/13/liberal-ndp-halts-arrivecan-app-probe/>

“Liberal-NDP Coalition Halts ArriveCan App Probe After 30 Minutes.” Well, that’s just typical.

Ref4: <https://www.iphoneincanada.ca/2023/10/13/liberal-ndp-halts-arrivecan-app-probe/>

- 155) Another example of Trudeau’s warped sense of political self-righteousness. As presented by the Bank of Canada, the Carbon Tax is now widely considered to be the cause of enhanced inflation, placing hardships on all Canadians ... while returning little to no benefit:



Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/charlebois-the-bank-of-canadas-carbon-tax-missteps>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/11/02/scrapping-carbon-tax-inflation/>

But, because the Liberal's polling numbers are slumping in Eastern Canada, Trudeau has decided to provide Carbon Tax Exemptions for Eastern Canada, but not for the rest of the country? What!!?

Ref3: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/commentary/article-ottawa-carbon-tax-heating-oil-exemption/>

Ref4: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-no-fruther-carbon-tax-exemption-1.7014116>

Ref5: <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/canada/manitoba-joins-carbon-tax-exemption-fray-seeks-greater-fairness-from-ottawa/ar-AA1jcw3>

Ref6: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-the-liberals-heating-oil-gambit-blows-up-in-their-face-the-carbon-tax/>

So much for looking out for all Canadians. Trudeau and the Liberals have no shame and no regard for the wellbeing of all Canadians. Their focus is clear and monumentally self-serving.

- 156) If you didn't think that the Liberal's plan is to lead Canada down the incremental road to full communism, well, Steven Guilbeault, Trudeau's Environment Minister, made it very clear. He announced in the House of Commons on November 7<sup>th</sup> (2023), that he was ... "a proud socialist".

Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Dq2dXnRh8Y>

Ref2: <https://rightedition.com/2023/11/08/trudeaus-environment-minister-proclaims-himself-proud-socialist-before-house-of-commons/>

- 157) While Trudeau and the Liberals encourage, and even promote, various religious holidays like "Ramadan" and "Diwali" ...

Ref1: <https://www.pm.gc.ca/en/news/statements/2023/03/22/statement-prime-minister-ramadan>

Ref2: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4RjLxk\\_414U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4RjLxk_414U)

Ref3: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ThwAajD6Lss>

... the Federal Court in 2021 issued a directive that removed all references to "Christmas" holidays from its calendar.

Ref4: <https://www.gazette.gc.ca/rp-pr/p2/2021/2021-12-22/html/sor-dors244-eng.html>

Ref5: <https://tnc.news/2023/11/21/alshow-christmas-discriminatory/>

A new report from Canada's human rights watchdog says Christmas is a discriminatory holiday rooted in "colonialism."

Ref6: [https://www.chrc-ccdp.gc.ca/sites/default/files/2023-09/discussion-paper-on-religious-intolerance\\_0.pdf](https://www.chrc-ccdp.gc.ca/sites/default/files/2023-09/discussion-paper-on-religious-intolerance_0.pdf)

Trudeau, the Liberals, and their minions continue to whittle away at the foundations of Canadian history and culture to achieve Trudeau's stated vision of a Canada without a core national identity.

Ref7: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/staff-blogs/the-dangers-of-trudeaus-postnational-canada>

Ref8: <https://torontosun.com/2016/09/14/trudeau-says-canada-has-no-core-identity>

- 158) Further investigation into the \$54 million ArriveCan app shows just how far Liberal corruption goes. Note that when questioning starts getting to the truth, the **Liberals shut the meeting down**.

Ref: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GwlyPQIY\\_zM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GwlyPQIY_zM)

- 159) True North; October 16, 2023: *“The Canadian Anti-Hate Network, an organization that has received substantial funding from the federal government, has not published any reports or public comments on the antisemitism faced by Canadian Jews during these protests.”*

While the “Canadian Anti-Hate Network” condemned the peaceful Freedom protestors, they are silent on protests supporting actual hate and violence. More of Trudeau’s funded minions.

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/16/anti-hate-israel-protest/>

- 160) While in Kelowna (October 2023), one of Trudeau’s paid-off minion journalists tries to corner Pierre Poilievre with loaded questions and accusations. Common sense prevails as a calm and reasonable Poilievre points out the idiocy of the Liberal government, compared to his own common-sense policies making the reporter look like the fool that he is.

Ref: <https://x.com/townhallcom/status/1714276316382683511?s=20>

- 161) Trudeau vows to further increase government censorship on the Internet of anything that the government deems as “hate speech”, and the government feels is “causing harms”, even though Trudeau is one of Canada’s most prolific offenders. The government furthers their power in controlling what Canadians are allowed to say, read, hear, and share.

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/17/alshow-online-harms/>

- 162) True North, (Oct 17, 2023): *“A motion to call several CBC employees before the standing committee on public accounts to explain a leaked **internal email** [“CBC Doubles Down On Not Referring to Hamas as Terrorists.”] regarding their coverage of the Hamas-Israel conflict was voted down by the Liberal-NDP coalition on Tuesday.”*

The Liberals don’t want any of their government sponsored media propaganda being challenged.

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/17/liberals-vote-motion-cbc-testify-on-hamas/>

- 163) Even Liberals are sick of Justin Trudeau.

(True North, Oct 19, 2023) *“A new poll shows that not only most Canadians favour Pierre Poilievre to Justin Trudeau, but even those who voted for Trudeau in 2021 are split on whether he should step down ahead of the next election.”*

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/19/alshow-liberals-sick-of-trudeau/>

- 164) While our own Canadian soldiers struggle to provide equipment and basic necessities for themselves overseas, even buying their own helmets and food, Trudeau continues to provide billions of dollars to Ukraine. So much for “having the backs of all Canadians”.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canadian-soldiers-latvia-equipment-helmets-1.6864290>

Ref2: <https://thepostmillennial.com/canadian-troops-forced-to-buy-their-own-helmets-and-meals-in-latvia-after-trudeau-government-fails-to-provide-either>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2023/06/05/caf-latvia/>

Ref4: <https://www.pm.gc.ca/en/news/news-releases/2023/04/11/prime-minister-trudeau-announces-more-support-ukraine>

- 165) The Canadian government and the Military have now announced that prayer and the word ‘God’ are prohibited at Remembrance Day ceremonies. Even using terms like “Our Father” are prohibited on the grounds of gender equity recognition.

“Freedom of religion, I’m afraid, is slowly being replaced by freedom from religion.” (CAF Member)  
We are quickly losing our heritage to make way for Trudeau’s communist Canada.

Ref1: <https://www.canada.ca/en/departement-national-defence/services/benefits-military/health-support/chaplain/chaplain-general-direction-on-chaplain-spiritual-reflection-in-public-settings.html>

Ref2: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/canadian-military-members-speak-out-after-being-told-chaplains-shouldnt-use-god-in-public-prayers/>

Ref3: <https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/tories-criticize-new-military-policy-removing-prayer-from-official-events-5513357>

Ref4: <https://epaper.torontosun.com/article/281548000560950>

Well, it seems the Liberals have tried to backtrack due to significant public reaction to their insane left-wing prayer mandates for the military.

Ref5: <https://thepostmillennial.com/trudeau-liberals-backtrack-over-policy-banning-prayer-at-remembrance-day-ceremonies-following-pressure-from-conservative-mp>

- 166) Trudeau’s Liberals are planning to expand access to Medical Assistance In Dying (MAID) to include drug addicts. They have already proposed expansion for access to MAID for the mentally ill. Why do they want so many people to opt for killing themselves?

Ref1: [https://newsaddicts.com/canada-begin-euthanizing-drug-addicts-mentally-ill/?utm\\_source=mailpoet&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=newsletter](https://newsaddicts.com/canada-begin-euthanizing-drug-addicts-mentally-ill/?utm_source=mailpoet&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=newsletter)

Ref2: <https://www.conservative.ca/liberals-vote-to-expand-assisted-suicide-to-canadians-with-mental-illness/>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/23/rhf-canada-maid-drug-addicts1/>

- 167) Trudeau and the Liberals, after devastating Canada’s economy and standard of living, are again proposing the implementation of ‘universal basic income’ (UBI), to try to address the crisis they have caused across the country over the last 8 years ... just another step toward complete communism.

Ref1: <https://thedeepdive.ca/universal-basic-income-again/>

Ref2: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/philip-cross-guaranteed-income-is-a-bad-idea-introducing-it-during-a-crisis-would-be-even-worse>

Ref3: [https://www.toronto.com/news/what-are-the-pros-and-cons-of-universal-basic-income-in-canada/article\\_a7deaa74-66e5-59b1-928d-2ed9bc66aded.html](https://www.toronto.com/news/what-are-the-pros-and-cons-of-universal-basic-income-in-canada/article_a7deaa74-66e5-59b1-928d-2ed9bc66aded.html)

- 168) Trudeau and the Liberals have empowered Health Canada to approve COVID vaccines without any need for proof of safety or efficacy. What happened to safe and effective? The COVID vaccines were never proven to be safe and effective, as evidenced through government/pharma documents. Testimony and legal research into the authorization of the Covid vaccines shows that the government falsely claimed ‘safe and effective’ since absolutely no reliable science was applied to the tests. The ‘follow the science’ narrative was complete political propaganda to promote a vaccination that was never proven to be safe or effective. The National Citizens Inquiry (NCI) has released an Interim Report that provides insights to the whole process that every Canadian should be aware of. Please take the time to read, listen, and share the following:

Ref1: Interim Report (NCI): <https://nationalcitizensinquiry.ca/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/NCI-Interim-Report-C19-Vaccine-Authorization-Process-2023-09-14.pdf>

Ref2: Shawn Buckley, a constitutional lawyer specializing in the Food and Drug Act, shares his insights on the approval process of the Covid vaccine: <https://rumble.com/v2nowc2-shawn-buckley-shares-his-legal-perspective-on-health-canada-measures-quebec.html>

- 169) This is getting absolutely ridiculous! **“Liberals shut down meeting to block the questioning of the RCMP commissioner on SNC-Lavalin probe.”** They can’t hide forever. All Canadians are starting to wake up to Trudeau’s and the Liberal’s rampant and blatant corruption.

Ref1: <https://windsorstar.com/news/politics/liberals-shut-down-meeting-question-rcmp-commissioner-snc-lavalin>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/liberals-shut-down-meeting-question-rcmp-commissioner-snc-lavalin>

Ref3: <https://x.com/PierrePoilievre/status/1716581702263263574?s=20>

- 170) Trudeau and the Liberals have a devastating track record when you look at just a few of the actions they have initiated adding to the continued damage to Canada and the Canadian standard of living.

- Mass immigration leading to housing crisis and increased crime
- Massive spending, skyrocketing deficits, and critical national debt
- Canadian soldiers in Latvia are forced to buy their own food/equipment, while Trudeau provides billions to Ukraine and the Philippines
- Inflationary monetary policy adding to a damaging cost of living for Canadians
- Globalist foreign policies at the expense of Canadian way of life
- Surrendering Canada’s autonomy to unelected globalists (WHO, WEF)
- Economic development curtailed by unscientific climate hysteria
- Unreasonable Carbon Taxes creating financial burdens on Canadians with no real benefit
- Corrupt judicial system that doesn’t protect our rights and freedoms anymore
- Loosening of criminal laws leading to increased criminality
- Government funded drug supply increasing violence and crime in our cities
- Promotion of ethnic segregation and destruction of our national identity
- Elimination of Canadian heritage representation in federal documents (ie: passports)
- Woke DEI regulations imposed on every business and institution
- Persecution of law-abiding gun owners
- Increased Internet censorship and sustained attacks on freedom of speech
- Hate speech and sanctions directed at those seeking bodily freedom of choice
- Incarceration of those protesting for return of basic freedoms
- Damaging the country’s economy through ineffective lockdowns and mandates
- Supporting the right to protest in other countries, while using the Emergency Act to violently shutdown peaceful Canadian protestors
- Blocking Canada’s natural resource industry (blocked huge deals with Germany and Japan for supply of oil and gas costing thousands of Canadian jobs and damaging potential economic recovery)

- 171) Remembering Trudeau’s constant and blatant misinformation and targeted hate speech ...

**“...don't think you can get on a plane or a train beside vaccinated people and put them at risk”**

If you are vaccinated aren’t you supposed to be protected from infection? And as it turns out, vaccination doesn’t prevent transmission ... so why the hateful inaccurate rhetoric?

... and his vile hate speech against the unvaccinated on Quebec TV...

**“(The unvaccinated) are extremists who don’t believe in science, they’re often misogynists, also often racists. It’s a small group of people, but that doesn’t shy away from the fact that they take up space. This leads us, as a leader and as a country, to make a choice: Do we tolerate these people?”**

... and his hate speech against the Million March for Children parents trying to protect their kids ...

**“We strongly condemn this hate and its manifestations, and we stand in support of the 2SLGBTQI+ Canadians across the country.”**

What a liar and hypocrite! Trudeau continually leads the government disinformation onslaught, and is relentless in his hate speech against anyone who opposes his government’s narratives.

- 172) Trudeau’s Liberal government continues to urge banks to close accounts for any Canadians accused of ‘wrong think’ and supports shutting down the bank accounts of citizens who question the World Economic Forum-linked regime’s globalist agenda. Data unearthed through an access-to-information request by [Blacklock’s Reporter](#) unveiled a disturbing pattern where 837 Canadians who oppose the WEF’s Agenda 2030 found the doors of their banks slammed shut on them over a span of five years.

Ref1: [https://newsaddicts.com/canada-begins-debanking-hundreds-citizens-wrong-think/?utm\\_source=mailpoet&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=newsletter](https://newsaddicts.com/canada-begins-debanking-hundreds-citizens-wrong-think/?utm_source=mailpoet&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=newsletter)

Ref2: <https://www.blacklocks.ca/more-than-800-de-banked/>

- 173) While Trudeau calls everything he doesn’t want reported as “disinformation”, regardless of the truth, even when it is proven to be a fact. The reality is that he continues to spread more disinformation than anyone.

Ref: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-pm-justin-trudeaus-disinformation-campaign-more-worrisome-than-f-bomb>

- 174) Many of Trudeau’s Liberals refuse to condemn the barbaric savagery of Hamas terrorists on innocent Israeli women, children, and non-Israeli ex-pats. The Liberals have absolutely no room for previously criticizing Canadians calling for ‘freedom’ as extremists, and making false claims labelling those who oppose his tyranny as holding dangerous ‘far-right’ ideologies in Canada.

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/terrorist-sympathizers-on-parliament-hill-canadas-palestinian-extremism-problem>

Ref2:

[https://www.rebelnews.com/omar\\_alghabra\\_refuses\\_to\\_condemn\\_hamas\\_terror\\_attack?utm\\_campaign=lj\\_o\\_marhamas\\_10\\_16\\_23&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=therebel](https://www.rebelnews.com/omar_alghabra_refuses_to_condemn_hamas_terror_attack?utm_campaign=lj_o_marhamas_10_16_23&utm_medium=email&utm_source=therebel)

- 175) Trudeau enlisted Omar Alghabra, President of the Canadian Arab Foundation (2004-2005), to secure him as many Muslim votes as possible in the federal election. Trudeau made the rounds with Alghabra and played the Muslim charade very well. After doing his job, Alghabra (an extremist and anti-semite), won the Liberal seat in Mississauga and was awarded the position of Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, and then he was appointed to a cabinet position as Minister of Transportation.

Here are some facts about Omar Alghabra:

- a) He was born in Saudi Arabia to Syrian parents
- b) He was president of the Canadian Arab Foundation, which lost government funding over its racist antisemitic rhetoric.
- c) He doesn’t want journalists to use the word ‘terrorist’ for Hamas or Hezbollah terrorist activities

- d) He wants to allow declared Hamas and Hezbollah terrorists to enter Canada
- e) He opposes a Canadian terrorist 'no fly list'
- f) When he was elected Liberal MP for Mississauga he declared, "Islam won!"
- g) He wants Sharia Law to be introduced in Canada
- h) He convinced Trudeau to withdraw Canada's CF18 jets from the coalition against terrorism
- i) He convinced Trudeau to repeal the law that stripped citizenship from convicted terrorists
- j) He convinced Trudeau to allow Muslim women to wear face-obscuring niqabs when declaring the oath for Canadian Citizenship
- k) He supports diplomatic engagement with Iran
- l) He opposes any anti-terrorism training being done by Canadian police

Ref1: <https://thecjn.ca/news/canada/islamist-allegations-surface-after-mp-given-key-role/>

Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GqJDn-4L7Dg>

Ref3: <https://macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/omar-alghabras-path-to-federal-cabinet/>

Ref4: <https://thecjn.ca/news/canada/islamist-allegations-surface-after-mp-given-key-role/>

Ref5: <https://www.jihadwatch.org/2017/07/canada-sending-sharia-supporting-muslim-parliamentary-secretary-to-oic-session>

Ref6: [https://littlegreenfootballs.com/article/18617\\_Canadian\\_MP\\_Candidate- Islam\\_W](https://littlegreenfootballs.com/article/18617_Canadian_MP_Candidate- Islam_W)

- 176) Both Justin Trudeau and Jagmeet Singh supported and promoted gender ideology integration into primary school curriculum, as well as "Trans Story Time" grooming of primary school kids. When parents protested for their right to have a say in what their kids are being exposed to in school, and spoke out against extreme sexualized images and content, Trudeau and Singh labeled them with 'hate speech' and dismissed their concerns. Jagmeet Singh also marched with counter-protestors against the "Million March for Children". In fact, the TDSB said that 'parental rights don't exist' when it comes to how kids are treated and what they are exposed to in schools. Contrary to many of the narratives spun by left-wing activists, mainstream media, and leftist politicians, the Million March for Children was never about taking away LGBTQ+ rights, it was about not exposing young children to extreme sexualized content and gender ideology at a very early age, and supporting parental rights allowing parents to protect their own kids.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/09/21/trudeau-singh-denounce-million-march1/>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/09/23/tdsb-trustee-says-parental-rights-dont-exist/>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2023/09/24/cn-onemillionmarch-anti-lgbtq/>

Ref4: <https://mydundasvalley.com/2023/09/21/trudeau-singh-denounce-hateful-million-person-march/>

Ref5: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sogi-marches-bc-1.6972195>

Ref6: <https://globalnews.ca/news/9973878/million-march-4-children-draws-hundreds-of-supporters-counter-protesters-in-downtown-calgary/>

Ref7: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/trudeau-rejects-call-to-apologize-for-condemning-hate-on-day-of-parental-rights-protest-5504671?utm\\_source=BN\\_article\\_paid&src=BN\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2023-10-05-ca&src\\_cmp=breaking-2023-10-05-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=INI%2Fjoceq%2FAF8hKShu5r3LmSCrf908gq7A7uxR3PcEs%2BPvc2ahtFcklNyn4Q%3D%3D&utm\\_term=news2&utm\\_content=2](https://www.theepochtimes.com/world/trudeau-rejects-call-to-apologize-for-condemning-hate-on-day-of-parental-rights-protest-5504671?utm_source=BN_article_paid&src=BN_article_paid&utm_campaign=breaking-2023-10-05-ca&src_cmp=breaking-2023-10-05-ca&utm_medium=email&est=INI%2Fjoceq%2FAF8hKShu5r3LmSCrf908gq7A7uxR3PcEs%2BPvc2ahtFcklNyn4Q%3D%3D&utm_term=news2&utm_content=2)



- 177) Trudeau's pattern of incompetence.

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/09/30/rsshow-trudeau-incompetence1/>

- 178) Trudeau and the Liberals have now gone full-blown communist censorship. The Liberal government wants to require CRTC registration of podcasts, and potentially will now control and censor content allowing only government approved narratives.

Ref1: [https://slaynews.com/news/canada-moves-regulate-censor-podcasts-track-subscribers/?utm\\_source=mailpoet&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=daily-newsletter](https://slaynews.com/news/canada-moves-regulate-censor-podcasts-track-subscribers/?utm_source=mailpoet&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=daily-newsletter)

Ref2: <https://www.canada.ca/en/radio-television-telecommunications/news/2023/09/crtc-takes-major-step-forward-to-modernize-canadas-broadcasting-framework.html>

- 179) **Canada's descent into ignorance shocks the world:** An unbearable stupidity has trickled down from the Liberal government.

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/douglas-murray-canadas-descent-into-ignorance-shocks-the-world>

- 180) Why are Trudeau, Guilbeault, and the Liberals trying to intentionally cripple the entire Canadian economy? A total phase-out of fossil fuels would not only be economically catastrophic, it would devastate our standard of living, increase the cost of virtually everything, and force higher inflation. It would also make the green solar and wind strategies impossible, since fossil fuels are required to manufacture and maintain alternative energy equipment.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/western-premiers-push-back-as-guilbeault-calls-for-phase-out-of-unabated-fossil-fuels-1.6907704>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/alberta-environment-minister-the-anti-guilbeault>

- 181) Canada and Trudeau are now an international laughing stock. Russell Brand comments on how other western cultures should take notice of the tyranny being exhibited in Canada, and be very concerned.

Ref1: <https://rumble.com/v3moc81-this-is-end-game-canadas-authoritarian-crackdown-on-dissent-stay-free-215.html>

Ref2: [https://youtu.be/4n-ElCX\\_Mdc?feature=shared](https://youtu.be/4n-ElCX_Mdc?feature=shared)

- 182) "The Malignant Narcissism of Justin Trudeau" (*Stephen Moore, Sept 26, 2023, PUBLIC*)

Ref1: <https://public.substack.com/p/the-malignant-narcissism-of-justin>

- 183) Jordan Peterson comments on the complete disaster that is Justin Trudeau.

Ref1: <https://www.msn.com/en-au/news/other/dr-jordan-peterson-slams-preposterous-narcissist-justin-trudeau/ar-AA1hFgSp>

Ref2: <https://www.newsweek.com/jordan-peterson-twitter-justin-trudeau-license-1826675>

Ref3: <https://www.newsweek.com/jordan-peterson-justin-trudeau-canada-disney-1831097>

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/jordan-peterson-trudeau-and-the-equity-tyrants-must-be-stopped>

Ref5: <https://www.newsweek.com/jordan-peterson-refuses-justin-trudeaus-covid-booster-plea-you-d-have-kill-me-first-1663204>

Ref6: <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/watch-jordan-peterson-tears-into-trudeau-and-praises-truckers>

Ref7: <https://www.skynews.com.au/world-news/united-states/if-justin-trudeau-had-an-ounce-of-integrity-hed-resign-jordan-peterson/video/a29de39ea0d4a8d37e5477c2bf6a03a5>

Ref8: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6uNlfle0wgE>

- 184) **Canada's Woke Nightmare: A warning to the West** / Documentary

Ref: <https://rumble.com/v3fxixk-canadas-woke-nightmare-a-warning-to-the-west-documentary-2023.html>

- 185) These **"OTHER 24 News"** team presents videos that entertain while sharing unsettling facts and truths about Trudeau and the Liberals.

Ref1: Trudeau Rap - <https://rumble.com/v12tacv-trudeau-rap-snoop-guff-and-24tv-candid-puppets-episode-009.html>

Ref2: Justin Castro? - <https://rumble.com/v10a8nn-justin-castro-the-other-24-report-w-seymour-guff-candid-puppet-news-episode.html>

Ref3: Trudeau the Dictator - <https://rumble.com/vzd055-trudeau-the-dictator-the-other-24-report-w-seymour-guff-candid-puppet-news-.html>

Ref4: The Trouble with Freeland - <https://rumble.com/vz6wz5-the-trouble-with-freeland-the-other-24-report-w-seymour-guff-candid-puppet-.html>

- 186) Trudeau embarrasses Canada again in his recent trip to India. His foreign relations insights and skills are non-existent, and his reputation internationally is a joke.

Ref1: <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/canada/first-reading-trudeau-s-positively-disastrous-trip-to-india/ar-AA1gBfA6>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/trudeaus-disastrous-india-trip-all-about-domestic-politics>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2023/09/12/db-disastrous-india-trip/>

- 187) Elon Musk calls Trudeau 'a clown' for spreading disinformation about Muslims.

Ref: <https://www.toronto99.com/2023/07/17/elon-musk-calls-trudeau-a-clown-for-spreading-disinformation-about-muslims/>

- 188) British newspaper destroys Justin Trudeau: "Eight Years of Hurt".

Ref: <https://www.toronto99.com/2023/08/21/british-newspaper-destroys-justin-trudeau-eight-years-of-hurt/>

- 189) Trudeau government caught red-handed appointing party donors to the bench.

Ref: <https://www.toronto99.com/2023/08/09/liberal-corruption-trudeau-government-caught-red-handed-appointing-party-donors-to-the-bench/>

- 190) Liberals caught spreading disinformation.... again! For a party running on their fight against disinformation, they seem to be the biggest propagandists spreading the most disinformation.

Ref: <https://www.toronto99.com/2023/08/04/trudeaus-chief-of-staff-caught-sharing-fake-news-from-the-guardian/>

- 191) The Liberal's desperation is evident as they crash the Conservative Party's convention in Quebec. And when the Liberal MPs were asked pointed questions from the independent media scrum, they have only rhetoric and no answers, as usual.

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/guilbeault-crashes-conservative-convention-as-poilievre-finds-firmer-footing-in-quebec>

Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DNRm22rerLQ>

- 192) Trudeau is now blocking access for independent media wanting to cover Liberal caucus events. They want to ask serious questions and they aren't on the government's payroll. Trudeau has corrupted

unbiased journalism in Canada, and it keeps getting worse. Only those media groups receiving government subsidies and willing to spread Trudeau's propaganda are allowed to attend.

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/09/12/true-north-denied-liberal-retreat/>

- 193) The Liberals invite and honour a Nazi war veteran into parliament. He was also invited to a private reception with Trudeau and Zelensky. At what point will all Canadians realize the true hypocrisy and colossally failed judgement of Trudeau and the Liberals that continually damages our once respected country.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/09/25/nazi-honoured-parliament/>

Ref2: <https://www.businessinsider.com/inviting-former-nazi-to-zelenskyys-speech-was-embarrassing-trudeau-2023-9>

Ref3: <https://www.itv.com/news/2023-09-25/canadian-parliament-apologises-after-accidentally-honouring-wwii-nazi>

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/nazi-parliament-standing-ovation>

And now that there is an inquiry into the invitation to a Nazi to attend parliament, the Liberal and NDP MPs are conducting it behind closed doors. What are they hiding?

Ref5: <https://tnc.news/2023/10/23/nazi-invite-closed-doors/>

- 194) Trudeau has consistently demonstrated that he is a complete idiot. How much more damage do Trudeau and the Liberals have to inflict on Canada and Canadians for people to finally wake up and stop voting for these wicked incompetents?

Ref1: <https://youtu.be/2mKrznTNRsQ?feature=shared>

Ref2: <https://youtu.be/nF1bxNdbOKU?feature=shared>

Ref3: <https://youtu.be/XSe3vQCRXvI?feature=shared>

- 195) Trudeau and the Liberals are now trying to restrict Canadian's access to some natural supplements that promote the practice of preventative healthcare. One of the best regulated industries in Canada, through proposed Bill C-47, the Canadian government will soon have power to "require and disclose information, to order the modification of labels and packaging, to order the recall and stop sale of a product, and to require tests, studies and assessments."

*"In a Canadian Health Food Association survey, over 70% of natural health product brands said they would have to pull product from the market if the changes go through, as some of their offerings may become unprofitable." (Lindsay Shepard, True North, June 30, 2023)*

At a time when over-crowding of hospitals is supposed to be the reason for the government's vaccine mandates, why are the Liberals potentially restricting access to natural remedies that promote the health of Canadians? Just another corrupt method to implement government control over your own health options and push the agenda of big pharma and synthetic medications.

Ref1: <https://twccanada.health/blogs/well/natural-health-products-face-uncertain-future-amid-health-canada-s-regulatory-changes>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/06/30/save-our-supplements/>

The Liberal's Bill C-47 will further restrict natural health products in Canada. I guess if it isn't synthetic and experimental from big-pharma, then the Trudeau government won't support it.

Ref3: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7783257/federal-oversight-canadian-natural-health-products/>

Ref4: <https://www.sott.net/article/481869-Save-our-supplements-natural-health-stores-and-consumers-oppose-new-Liberal-gov-regulations>

Ref5: <https://www.change.org/p/government-of-canada-stop-health-canada-s-plan-to-regulate-natural-health-products-as-self-care-products-5416416d-a494-4e5e-9f26-8dd4ae52b709>

Ref6: <https://librti.com/view-video/replacing-non-patentable-natural-remedies>

Trudeau is following New Zealand's lead on proposed restrictions on health products.

Ref7: <https://www.australiannationalreview.com/health/new-zealand-is-attempting-to-pass-a-bill-that-will-restrict-and-prohibit-the-use-of-natural-health-products/>

- 196) Former Canadian military pilot speaks out and calls on all Canadians to stand up to the tyrannical Trudeau government and to fight for our freedoms before it is too late.

Ref1 (Rumble): <https://rumble.com/vv2doq-military-pilot-to-canadian-police-and-convoy-this-is-stupid.html>

Ref2 (YouTube): <https://youtu.be/eMBrAdoztrA>

- 197) Chrystia Freeland claims she walks, bikes and takes the subway, and doesn't own a car, encouraging people to make the same decisions for their life and their carbon footprint. She neglects to mention that she makes extensive use of a taxpayer funded chauffeur service, and she travels back and forth from Toronto and Ottawa by air multiple times per week. When this was pointed out to her by Melissa Lantsman, Freeland claimed Lantsman was 'peddling misinformation'. What? Every time Liberals are presented with facts and caught misrepresenting or blatantly lying, they claim 'disinformation'.

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/warmington-freeland-under-fire-for-transit-claims-and-limo-use>

Ref2: <https://thedeepdive.ca/its-maddening-lantsman-blasts-freeland-over-misinformation-claims-about-using-car-and-chauffeur/>

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/chrystia-freeland-car>

- 198) Despite Trudeau's massive immigration policies forcing up the demand for housing, the rising costs of living, inflated real estate prices and rental rates, and the lack of affordable housing, Trudeau says that the housing crisis is not his responsibility. Is he delusional or just plain ignorant?

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/editorials/editorial-trudeaus-responsible-for-housing-policy>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/news/batras-burning-questions-trudeau-says-housing-not-his-responsibility>

Ref3: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-housing-responsible-feds-provinces-1.6924290>

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/justin-trudeau-housing-not-a-federal-responsibility>

- 199) The Trudeau government has attacked democracy and freedom in our once great country...

a) Arresting of political dissidents:

Ref: <https://www.toronto99.com/2022/03/28/is-justin-trudeau-arresting-his-political-opponents/>

b) Outlawing of peaceful protests using brutal force:

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/12/26/looking-back-trudeau-protests/>

c) Seizure of private assets and bank accounts without a court order:

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/ottawa-protests-frozen-bank-accounts-1.6355396>

Ref2: <https://capforcanada.com/trudeau-empowers-canadian-banks-to-seize-funds-from-personal-accounts/>

d) Censoring of the Internet:

Ref: <https://thepostmillennial.com/trudeaus-internet-censorship-bill-passes-canadian-senate>

e) Attack on Freedom of Speech:

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/np-view-justin-trudeau-liberals-pose-a-direct-threat-to-free-speech-in-canada>

f) Attack on Freedom of Thought:

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/06/19/ratiod-thought-crimes-illegal/>

Trudeau's self-declared admiration of China's dictatorship is apparently his motivation to be the dictator of a communist Canada, and to follow in the footsteps of his father, Fidel Castro.

- 200) While Trudeau and MPs enjoy more pay raises, the Liberal government is set to introduce a second carbon tax on July 1, 2023 during a time when many Canadians are struggling to put food on their tables and pay for basic accommodations.

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/terrazzano-mps-taking-pay-raise-same-day-they-stiff-taxpayers>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/trudeaus-second-carbon-tax-to-cost-canadians-big-time>

- 201) The complete mishandling of convicted murderer Paul Bernardo's move to medium security by the Trudeau government is far worse than it looks. Not only did the federal government fight against the families of the murdered girls to stop them from seeking information to prepare for the Bernardo bail hearing, they were also assessed a huge financial levy by the court.

*"The Trudeau government has no moral compass and has given ample proof of its inability to distinguish right from wrong," Conservative Senator Don Plett said late Tuesday.*

*"In 2021, the Trudeau government fought the families of Kristen French and Leslie Mahaffy in court, to prevent them from obtaining information from the Parole Board and Correctional Service Canada to prepare for the parole hearing of Paul Bernardo, who tortured and killed their daughters," said Plett, who is the Conservative's senate leader.*

*"The Trudeau government argued in favour of protecting Paul Bernardo's privacy rights – and won the case," said Plett. "Then – to its everlasting shame – the Trudeau government asked the court for these families to pay the government's legal costs of \$19,142.27." (Note: charges were eventually walked-back after legal council for the families challenged the charges.)*

Ref: <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/warmington-justice-officials-charging-bernardo-victims-for-court-costs-shameful#Echobox=1687367680>

- 202) As Bill C-18 (the Online News Act) has passed, the predictions as to its impact on free speech, government control of what is provided and shared on the Internet, the reduction of intelligent discourse and debate, the promotion of only approved government propaganda, and the elimination of any fact-based information or opinions contrary to government narratives ... are starting to come true right on schedule. Meta has announced that they will start to terminate any news sharing on its Facebook and Instagram platforms in Canada. Welcome to communist Canada.

Ref1: <https://spencerfernando.com/2023/06/22/bill-c-18-is-accomplishing-exactly-what-the-liberals-wanted-weakening-the-free-flow-of-information-in-canada/>

Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/9640651/google-online-news-bill-canada-future-limits/>

Ref3: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/online-news-act-meta-facebook-1.6885634>

- 203) "The source behind foreign interference leaks 'will be found' and punished, PM's security adviser says." (CBC, June 22, 2023). Well, that seems reasonable. Because in Trudeau's government, only those who seek to provide the truth are punished. Let's not have the truth leak out to the public. Keep deceiving and providing propaganda to support China and the corrupt Liberal government.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/jody-thomas-media-leak-punishment-1.6884415>

- 204) Conservative MP Dean Allison introduced Bill C-278, (June 20, 2023), to restrict the use of any future vaccine mandates by the government to force non-vaccinated Canadians to be vaccinated to travel and keep their jobs. But, the Liberal, NDP, and BLOC MPs quickly responded to reject the motion. This is taking a position against all science-based evidence and takes away significant freedoms and demonstrates damaging government overreach. A complete violation of the Canadian Charter of Rights! One of the Liberal MPs actually mocked the idea. Please take the time to watch the parliamentary debate and decide for yourself. This Liberal government has to go!  
Ref: <https://librti.com/view-video/more-video-proof-the-libs-ndp-bloc-want#dpr>
- 205) Trudeau is systematically trying to erase Canadian heritage.  
*"The most effective way to destroy people is to deny and obliterate their own understanding of their history." (George Orwell)*  
  
*"Many Canadians now appreciate the full context of Justin Trudeau's comment back in 2015, when he surmised that Canada would become the "first post-national state." Having just become Prime Minister of the country, Trudeau stated in that often-quoted New York Times interview, "There is no core identity, no mainstream in Canada" when it comes to our national identity.*  
  
*Perhaps Trudeau was off-side to say that in 2015, however, as a result of his systematic approach through the last eight years, PM Trudeau and his political operatives have effectively been erasing Canadian history to achieve his post-national vision."*  
*(The Niagara Independent, Trudeau erasing Canadian history to achieve his post-national vision June 30, 2023, Chris George)*  
Ref: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-erasing-canadian-history-to-achieve-his-post-national-vision/>
- 206) Our own Canadian military are forced to buy their own equipment to be safe overseas, yet Trudeau continues to send billions of dollars to Ukraine. Our own troops can't even get government money for food reimbursement on deployment, causing hardships for their families back home. But, Trudeau and Freeland visited Ukraine this weekend (June 10, 2023) and handed out another \$500 million dollars to Ukraine. It is obvious who the priority is for Trudeau's government.  
Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-ukraine-visit-counteroffensive-russia-1.6871411>  
Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canadian-soliders-latvia-equipment-helmets-1.6864290>  
Ref3: <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/national/defence-watch/canadian-troops-in-poland-not-being-reimbursed-for-meals>
- 207) Leslyn Lewis explains how Trudeau and the Liberals are working with the WEF to take away Canadian freedoms and developing systems to implement globalization and to take control of populations. Trudeau is signing agreements with the WEF without Canadians being aware of the implications.  
Ref: <https://youtu.be/zqubDMHd-rU>
- 208) Kevin O'Leary weighs in on Trudeau and the Liberals. "Country run by idiots".  
Ref: [https://youtu.be/V\\_cAa1cluhA](https://youtu.be/V_cAa1cluhA)
- 209) Trudeau attacks a school policy that aims to keep parents informed about their children as far-right. Parents who want to raise their own children and know what is going on in their lives are "far-right actors" who must be fought, according to Justin Trudeau.  
Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-keeping-parents-informed-about-their-child-isnt-far-right>  
Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/06/14/canadians-agree-higgs/>



- 210) Evidence of Liberal interference in freedom of speech and attempts at censoring social media for content against their narrative goes as far back as 2016.  
Ref: [https://www.rebelnews.com/federal\\_government\\_forced\\_to\\_admit\\_to\\_years\\_worth\\_of\\_social\\_media\\_censorship?utm\\_campaign=sgr\\_atipfedscensorship\\_6\\_14\\_23&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=therebel](https://www.rebelnews.com/federal_government_forced_to_admit_to_years_worth_of_social_media_censorship?utm_campaign=sgr_atipfedscensorship_6_14_23&utm_medium=email&utm_source=therebel)  
(Sheila Gunn Reid, June 3, 2023, REBEL News)
- “The new inquiry, posed by Conservative MP Dan Albas, required the whole of government to detail attempts to remove social media posts by individual ministries and agencies since 2016.”
- “Weeks ago, in a similar order paper response, Immigration, Refugees and Citizenship Canada was forced to admit it had petitioned Twitter and Facebook to censor reporting in the Toronto Sun.”
- Ref: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/gunter-feds-attempts-to-have-story-pulled-from-social-media-shows-dangers-of-bill-c-11>
- “ESDC (Employment and Social Development Canada) demanded Twitter censor at least three posts of individuals saying they had adverse reactions to the vaccine.”
- “The Privy Council Office (PCO) also denied any takedown requests, which is contradicted by documents provided to the Public Order Emergency Inquiry wherein bureaucrats contacted social media companies to get convoy material removed.”
- There are so many Liberal deceptions and lies, they can’t even keep their own lies straight.
- 211) A secret memo obtained through access-to-information legislation by a Blacklock’s reporter, revealed that the Trudeau government’s Privy Council recommended that any COVID vaccine-related injuries or deaths be carefully managed with “winning communication strategies” as to not “shake public confidence”. Intentionally planning on how to downplay or hide adverse vaccine effects from the public is a serious breach of trust for Canadians. How can anyone trust this government after all of their deception and lies? Curious that only the Toronto Sun reported the story, and the other Canadian mainstream media were silent on this huge revelation. Typical.  
Ref1: <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/other/privy-council-advocated-downplaying-covid-vaccine-injuries-or-deaths/ar-AA1ccWvQ>  
Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/privy-council-advocated-downplaying-covid-vaccine-injuries-or-deaths>
- 212) Trudeau’s history of continued corruption and scandals are damaging Canada’s international reputation and destroying Canadian’s trust in our government and supposed democracy.  
Ref1: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-canada-election-missteps-factbox-idUSKBN1W422D>  
Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/a-short-history-of-justin-trudeaus-scandal-plagued-liberal-government>  
Ref3: <https://biv.com/article/2022/01/corruption-canada-worst-decade-finds-international-watchdog>  
Ref4: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/goldstein-trudeau-makes-corruption-the-new-normal-in-politics>  
Ref5: <https://www.cpacanada.ca/en/news/pivot-magazine/2020-04-27-canada-trust-gap>
- 213) “Despite severe lockdowns that resulted in many in-person events turning into online events, the Trudeau government issued \$12,021,707 worth of grants to dozens of non-profit organizations in order to fund Pride events between 2020 and 2022.” (True North, Twitter, June 15, 2023)  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/06/13/trudeau-pride-covid/>

- 214) Following massive deals the Trudeau government signed with large corporations, which have seen taxpayers fork-over billions of dollars, the Parliamentary Budget Officer warns that such instances of corporate welfare set a dangerous precedent. (*True North*, June 16, 2023)  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/06/16/pbo-corporate-handouts/>
- 215) The fact that they have not found any physical evidence of bodies or human bones at any of the claimed mass-child-grave sites ... a special appointee by Trudeau now wants “denialism” to be made a crime in Canada. So, if you disagree with the government narrative, you can go to jail. What is happening? If you want people to stop presenting opposing viewpoints to the government narrative, how about producing some real evidence. This is now an out-of-control government attack on freedom of ‘thought’.  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/06/19/ratiod-thought-crimes-illegal/>  
Ref2: <https://youtu.be/OmhOo3YCAh0>
- 216) Trudeau never misses an opportunity to lie to Canadians to advance his political agenda. He is now blaming the disastrous Canadian wildfires on climate change to justify his absurd and destructive green agenda and financially devastating carbon taxes. He has claimed that wildfires have become higher in number and increasingly severe over the last decade. Trudeau tweeted: “We’re seeing more and more of these wildfires because of climate change.”  
Ref1: <https://www.msn.com/en-gb/news/world/justin-trudeau-says-canadian-wildfires-caused-by-climate-change-not-bad-forest-management/ar-AA1ci7Fg>

But, that just isn’t true. As statistics show, wildfires in Canada have actually been trending downward in number over the last 30 years.

Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/8045796/canada-wildfires-yearly-trends/>

Trudeau also neglects to tell Canadians that the majority of wildfires are still under investigation as to their cause, and that multiple arrests for arson have already been made in Quebec, British Columbia, and Alberta in connection with wildfires.

Ref3: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/media-blames-climate-change-for-canadian-wildfires-despite-arrest-of-multiple-arsonists/>

Ref4: <https://trib247.com/articles/multiple-arsonists-arrested-for-canada-wildfires-biden-trudeau-media-blame-climate-change>

Ref5: <https://edmonton.citynews.ca/2023/06/08/alberta-arson-investigators/>

Ref6: <https://globalnews.ca/news/9673400/arson-alberta-wildfires-intentionally-set-church/>

Ref7: <https://www.toronto99.com/2023/06/10/arson-suspected-in-quebec-wildfires-silence-from-left-wing-media/>

Ref9: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/woman-accused-of-arson-in-multiple-wildfires-1.6453165>

Ref10: <https://nationalpost.com/news/are-eco-terrorists-causing-all-the-fires>

The Fraser Institute calls out Trudeau’s lies on climate change and forest fires.

Ref11: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/article/forest-fires-truth-going-up-in-flames>

If anyone is a science-denier, it’s Trudeau and his minions. No real debate with facts, no use of actual science data, and continuous propaganda and misinformation spewing from Trudeau at every opportunity to create fear and force control to further his political narrative.

- 217) Trudeau’s unconstitutional crushing of the peaceful Freedom Convoy protest in Ottawa with brutal police force, was accompanied by a statement from him that he didn’t support the Freedom protest, calling them “a fringe minority with unacceptable views”, and that he only supported and attended

protests and organizations when he agreed with their issues and concerns. “Black Lives Matter is an excellent example of that”, Trudeau claimed.

Ref1: <https://fism.tv/trudeau-denounces-freedom-convoy-praises-black-lives-matter/>

Ref2: [https://www.huffpost.com/archive/ca/entry/trudeau-social-distancing-protest\\_ca\\_5ede88c2c5b650addebb368e](https://www.huffpost.com/archive/ca/entry/trudeau-social-distancing-protest_ca_5ede88c2c5b650addebb368e)

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/trudeau-defends-decision-to-attend-protest-despite-advice-to-avoid-large-crowds-during-covid-19>

Really? So, let’s take a look at this organization and their protests that Trudeau holds up as “an excellent example” of what he supports:

Ref1: Trudeau support for BLM: <https://rumble.com/vusy5y-blm-protests-vs.-freedom-convoy-protests.html>

Ref2: BLM violent riots in Minnesota: <https://youtu.be/LRXTFuzBclY>

Ref3: BLM founder using BLM money to spend millions on personal luxury homes:

<https://nypost.com/2022/05/17/black-lives-matter-spent-at-least-12-million-on-mansions/>

Ref4: BLM sued for misuse of funds: <https://www.cnn.com/2022/09/04/us/black-lives-matter-executive-lawsuit/index.html>

Ref5: Marxism is the basis of the BLM organization:

<https://www.heritage.org/progressivism/commentary/marxism-underpins-black-lives-matter-agenda>

Ref6: BLM co-founder describes herself as a “trained Marxist”: <https://nypost.com/2020/06/25/blm-co-founder-describes-herself-as-trained-marxist/>

Ref7: BLM founder admits her end-goal is communism: <https://youtu.be/Nb6Iev7aMbk>

Ref8: BLM admits to supporting communism: <https://www.lifezette.com/2021/07/blm-admits-to-supporting-communism/>

Ref9: BLM has actually advanced racism: <https://www.spiked-online.com/2020/12/08/blm-has-set-anti-racism-back-decades/>

Ref10: BLM has increased racial tension: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/nov/27/black-lives-matter-has-increased-racial-tension-55-say-in-uk-poll>

Ref11: Former BLM leader explains the ‘ugly truth’ about BLM: <https://nypost.com/2021/06/01/minneapolis-blm-leader-says-he-quit-after-learning-ugly-truth/>

Ref12: BLM has advanced “white lives don’t matter” racist rhetoric:

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/evangerstmann/2020/06/26/white-lives-dont-matter-academic-freedom-and-freedom-of-speech/?sh=1d48a4cc3823>

Well, I guess this all makes sense if you finally realize that Trudeau is a communist.

- 218) Trudeau is using your tax dollars to fund indecent grooming drag shows for young children.

Ref1: <https://www.dailywire.com/news/drag-queens-lead-govt-funded-junior-drag-camp-for-kids-as-young-as-7-years-old>

Ref2: <https://americanwirenews.com/trudeau-govt-sponsoring-drag-summer-camp-for-children-7-to-11-years-old-report/>

Ref3: <https://canadatoday.news/ca/does-the-canadian-government-fund-drag-camps-for-children-289747/>

Ref4: <https://timcast.com/news/canadian-government-funds-drag-summer-camp-for-children-7-years-old-up-to-17/>

Ref5: <https://tnc.news/2023/03/30/drag-queen-camp-kids/>

Ref6: <https://thepostmillennial.com/trudeau-government-sponsors-junior-drag-camp-targeting-children-7-11-years-old>

Ref7: <https://tnc.news/2023/06/12/drag-queen-camp-kids-winnipeg/>

- 219) Trudeau has long been recognized by many around the world as danger to democracy and an incompetent buffoon, as evidenced by India’s message to Trudeau back in 2018.

*“Justin Trudeau is a mascot of everything that is wrong with the world today. From being at the forefront of encouraging every degeneracy to welcoming radicalism into his homeland, from cheap gimmicks of tokenism to attempts at creating a culture of politically correct absurdities, the stink of his leftist hypocrisy*

*wafts far and wide. As a citizen of India, I could not care less if the elected leader of Canada seeks to drive his nation to the dumps. But where it has an adverse effect on my country is where I choose to draw the line.”* (India columnist, Ajit Datta, February, 2018)

Ref: <https://tfipost.com/2018/02/trudeau-india-khalistanis-01/>

- 220) At a time when Canada has never been in more debt, and Trudeau continues to spend recklessly with our limited tax dollars, he announced that he is still proceeding with the \$7 billion dental plan over the next 5 years. Of course, he is also implementing an increase in the carbon tax which will likely see an additional \$0.41 per litre added to already expensive gasoline. There is no end in sight to the Liberal out-of-control spending that will eventually bankrupt this once financially stable country.

Ref1: <https://www.canada.ca/en/employment-social-development/news/2023/03/minister-khera-highlights-new-canadian-dental-care-plan-in-budget2023-budget2023--a-made-in-canada-plan-strong-middle-class-affordable-economy-heal.html>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/federal-budget-dental-coverage-all-eligible-canadians>

- 221) OK, let's stop pretending and take a look at the facts! What will it take for people to recognize Trudeau and the Liberals for what they really are?

- a) Trudeau funded a known anti-Semite to be an adviser on anti-hate speech.

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-we-need-hearings-into-how-the-trudeau-government-decided-to-fund-a-racist>

Ref2: <https://www.michaelgeist.ca/2022/10/government-funding-for-an-anti-semite-they-knew-for-a-month-and-did-nothing/>

- b) Chrystia Freeland's grandfather was a Nazi collaborator.

Ref: <https://www.civilianintelligencenetwork.ca/2022/02/23/chrystia-freelands-nazi-history/>

- c) Chrystia Freeland held the 'Blood and Soil' scarf fully knowledgeable of what the scarf represented, given her heritage and education, that the history of 'Blood and Soil' is based in Nazi doctrine.

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/pm-news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/why-a-photo-of-freeland-holding-a-black-and-red-scarf-sparked-a-firestorm-online>

- d) Trudeau was briefed, but still sent Canadian military to train known Nazi-based militia in Ukraine.

Ref1: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/world/far-right-extremists-in-ukrainian-military-bragged-about-canadian-training-report-says-1.5631304>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/defence-watch/canada-failed-when-it-trained-ukrainian-troops-linked-to-the-far-right-says-nazi-hunter/wcm/87a9696c-8a27-443e-b700-c76887f82340>

- e) Trudeau and Freeland met with Neo-Nazi co-founder while in Ukraine.

Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2022/03/15/trudeau-freeland-met-with-ukrainian-neo-nazi-party-cofounder/>

Ref2: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/whose-swastikas-justin-trudeau-supports-neo-nazis-in-ukraine/5769439>

- f) Liberal officials met with the Azov Battalion while in Ukraine, fully knowing their history with links to Neo-Nazi ideologies and activism, and feared the media would expose details of their meeting.

Ref: <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/national/defence-watch/canadian-officials-who-met-with-ukrainian-unit-linked-to-neo-nazis-feared-exposure-by-news-media-documents>

- g) Trudeau invited Nazi leader, Andriy Parubiy, to Ottawa in 2016. Parubiy is also a well-known supporter of Stefan Bandera, WWII Nazi leader.

Ref1: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/whose-swastikas-justin-trudeau-supports-neo-nazis-in-ukraine/5769439>

Ref2 (Stefan Bandera): <https://historynewsnetwork.org/article/122778>

- h) Trudeau's condemnation of the Freedom Convoy because one person held a Nazi flag is hypocritical. That person was likely a plant, or someone representing Trudeau's overreach akin to Nazi authoritarianism, either way the Freedom Convoy group quickly asked that person to leave. I guess Trudeau forgot about the time he signed a Nazi flag at one of his own political events.  
Ref: <https://thepostmillennial.com/flashback-justin-trudeau-autographs-nazi-flag-in-2017>

Yet, despite all of the Trudeau government's meetings and support for known Neo-Nazi groups, Trudeau had the audacity to claim that Melissa Lantsman, a Jewish Conservative MP and a descendant of Holocaust survivors, was someone who "stands with people who wave swastikas", with reference to her support for the peaceful Freedom Convoy.

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-linking-lantsman-to-swastikas-is-disgusting>

Ref2: <https://www.foxnews.com/world/canada-house-commons-erupts-after-trudeau-accuses-first-jewish-woman-mp-supporting-swastikas>

And... even with the long history of multiple meetings between Liberal representatives and known Nazi sympathizers and leaders, their MPs shamelessly throw stones at other MPs who meet with individuals who oppose the Liberal agenda and stand for freedom.

Ref: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/conservative-leslyn-lewis-lashes-out-at-liberal-mp-who-accused-her-of-being-a-nazi-sympathizer/>

- 222) This documentary presents the damage Trudeau and the Liberals have imposed on all law-abiding Canadians through their soft on crime legislation, government funded safe drug supply policy, and the Liberal's proposed legalization of harmful drugs. Sky-rocketing violent crime rates across the country, more addicts, and open drug sales and use on our streets. Also, the blatant display of racism by the Liberal government through different laws and punishments depending on an individual's ethnic background.  
Ref1: "Canada is Dying" (YouTube) - <https://youtu.be/RaWzJUeT0o>  
Ref2: "Canada is Dying" (Rumble) - <https://rumble.com/v2pt6os-canada-is-dying-full-movie-by-aaron-gunn.html>
- 223) David Johnston's continued coverup of Trudeau's corruption is an insult and violation of trust to all Canadians. His biased ruling on the Freedom Convoy and the use of the Emergencies Act, and now the blatant blocking of an investigation into Chinese election interference is killing our democracy, or whatever is left of it.  
Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/david-johnston-the-right-man-to-whitewash-chinese-interference>  
Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/inquiry-needed-into-why-justin-trudeau-avoids-public-inquiries>  
Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/chinas-interference-is-an-outrage-trudeau-dismissing-it-an-even-greater-outrage>  
Ref4: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/kinsella-what-decision-to-forego-chinese-interference-inquiry-fails-to-do>  
Ref5: <https://headtopics.com/ca/targets-of-chinese-regime-reject-johnston-findings-call-for-public-inquiry-39463973>  
Ref6: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2023/05/23/canadians-who-say-they-were-targeted-by-beijing-slam-david-johnston-another-day-of-being-unheard.html?rf>
- 224) Why is Trudeau hiding critical documents from his own security committee NSICOP, (National Security and Intelligence Committee of Parliament). Even the Liberal member of the committee,

(David McGuinty, MP) has warned Trudeau that... “On behalf of the committee, I would like to reiterate a growing risk to the committee’s ability to fulfill its mandate: the government’s broad claims of cabinet confidence on documents or information,” McGuinty wrote. Trudeau also ignored earlier warnings on security issues in 2019 when NSICOP told Trudeau that “foreign interference by Beijing was rampant at every level of government in Canada and the federal government was failing to address it effectively.” Why is Trudeau ignoring his own security committee’s warnings and recommendations? I think the answer is obvious.

Ref1: <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/other/editorial-trudeau-ignored-nsicop-on-foreign-interference/ar-AA1bRafn>

Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/editorials/editorial-trudeau-ignored-nsicop-on-foreign-interference>

- 225) The Trudeau-Singh nexus is damaging Canada’s democracy and continues to protect Trudeau from being held to account on his many transgressions, unethical behaviours, and rampant corruption. Rex Murphy’s column is an interesting read. As Rex puts it ... “They have made a pernicious pact that neuters our Parliament and defeats and mocks accountability.”

Ref: Rex Murphy (National Post); <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/rex-murphy-jagmeet-singh-just-cant-stop-protecting-trudeau>

- 226) Trudeau embarrassed himself and Canada again on the world stage at the G7 Summit in Japan. He criticized the Italian Prime Minister, Giorgia Meloni, on their approach to LGBTQ rights with absolutely no evidence on which to base his comments. The Italian press quickly labeled Trudeau as a “buffoon”, and cited that he had lost his right long ago to criticize other nations based on his reprehensible behaviour against his own citizens in his own country.

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/newspaper-calls-trudeau-a-buffoon-after-lecturing-italian-pm>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/meloni-calls-trudeau-victim-of-fake-news-on-italys-lgbtq-record>

- 227) Why did Trudeau’s hand-picked “traitor to the Canadian people”, David Johnston, not include certain reports from CSIS on Chinese interference, specifically the report that directly referred to the Conservative leader at the time, Erin O’Toole? O’Toole wasn’t even interviewed by Johnston. Trudeau’s whitewash expert, David Johnston, should be charged with treason.

Ref1: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-erin-otoole-says-csis-outlined-voter-suppression-and-misinformation/>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/david-johnston-the-right-man-to-whitewash-chinese-interference>

Ref3: <https://ca.news.yahoo.com/ndp-calls-johnston-step-down-192209096.html?guccounter=1>

Even after the House of Commons passed a resolution asking Johnston to step down as the Trudeau appointed special rapporteur on foreign interference, he still refuses, and Trudeau also refuses to remove him. These men are enemies of Canada and our democracy. The motion passed 174-150, yet the Trudeau government refuses to acknowledge it.

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/house-of-commons-asks-david-johnston-to-step-down-as-special-rapporteur-in-non-binding-vote>

- 228) The head of Trudeau’s National Security agency, Jody Thomas, said she only learned of Chinese election interference with MPs after reading it in the Globe and Mail, even though she didn’t read previous reports from CSIS on their warnings. She claims she was on vacation in her former role when the report was sent. What?! Incompetence doesn’t even begin to describe this Liberal government. Seriously, let’s hope Canada isn’t under threat the next time she is on vacation.

*As Rex Murphy accurately states: “This government may very well have something to hide — that’s the Occam’s razor view of the past two weeks. Either that drear possibility or it is a bunch of amateurs and*



*ideologues who hardly know what government is, except as an expression of their moral vanity, political advantage and personal status.” (Rex Murphy, National Post, June 3, 2023)*

Ref1: <https://www.toronto99.com/2023/06/03/hero-rex-murphy-trends-after-publishing-another-perfect-article-about-justin-trudeau/>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/information-about-chong-was-lost-in-broken-system-intelligence-advisor-tells-mps>

Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/canada-elections-foreign-interference-committee>

Ref4: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/jody-thomas-foreign-interference-1.6861762>

Ref5: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/strange-and-sad-days-in-canadian-democracy>

- 229) Trudeau and the Liberals want to decriminalize hard drug use, provide hard drugs to addicts using taxpayer dollars instead of funding better rehab and treatment programs. So, how is that going Trudeau? Well, there has been a 300% increase in drug overdose deaths in BC alone since Trudeau took office, government bought drugs are being sold by addicts to younger addicts for profit, and opioid deaths in Ontario are also skyrocketing.

*“At the end of January, British Columbia was granted permission to decriminalize what the federal government deemed personal use amounts of certain hard drugs. Anyone found with 2.5 grams or less of heroin, morphine, and fentanyl, crack, cocaine, meth or ecstasy won’t face charges.” (Ottawa Sun, Feb 2023)*

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/poillievre-accuses-government-of-contributing-to-addiction-crisis>

Ref2: <https://ottawasun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-claims-his-drug-policy-is-saving-lives-so-why-have-overdose-deaths-risen-so-dramatically>

- 230) “Trudeau’s criminal-friendly bail reforms helped to spur wave of violence.” (National Post, Feb 07, 2023). After the Liberal’s disastrous Bill C-75 back in 2019, which loosened bail restrictions on criminals, the unprecedented rise in violent crime across the country is forcing action on this irresponsible piece of legislation created by a totally incompetent Liberal government. Unfortunately, it comes after years of significant harm done to the safety and security of the Canadian people at the hands of our clueless Prime Minister.

*“The same 40 offenders were arrested 6,000 times in one year in Vancouver alone.”*

(Pierre Poillievre, March 2023, Twitter: <https://twitter.com/PierrePoillievre/status/1640410117492359174>)

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/trudeau-liberals-criminal-friendly-bail-reforms-helped-spur-wave-of-violence>

- 231) If your bank couldn’t or wouldn’t tell you the cost of borrowing would you find another bank? When directly asked the cost of servicing the interest on the huge debt the Liberals have created on the backs of Canadians for decades to come, Chrystia Freeland either wouldn’t or couldn’t answer. That’s Canada’s Finance Minister, in charge of our financial future. She framed this very basic question as “fiscal fear-mongering by the Conservatives”, and still refused to answer the question. Seriously?!

Ref: <https://twitter.com/i/status/1658889084016656410>

- 232) The Trudeau government is preparing to hand over health decisions for Canadians, like lockdowns and vaccine mandates, to the unelected World Health Organization (WHO). The WHO’s pandemic treaty will rob Canadians (and other countries) of their medical sovereignty, and the Trudeau Liberals are fully intent on signing the treaty set to be introduced in May 2024. This is some of the best evidence yet of the Globalist agenda to take control.

Ref1: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/trudeaus-health-minister-says-world-health-organization-should-be-given-even-greater-power/>

Ref2: <https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/campaigns/stop-the-who/stopthewho-oppose-international-health-regulation-amendments/>

Ref3: <https://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2021/11/28/1059025751/who-seeks-a-new-treaty-on-handling-future-pandemics-it-could-be-a-hard-sell>

Ref4: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/leslyn-lewis-launches-petition-demanding-canada-not-to-sign-world-health-organization-pandemic-treaty/>

- 233) Trudeau's censorship culture has now infected public libraries. Events that promote free speech are now being banned from libraries. The London Public Library in London, Ontario ... has banned British author and columnist Joanna Williams from speaking on its premises. Williams was invited by the Society for Academic Freedom and Scholarship, a group which champions the freedom to debate and discuss within the academy and beyond. Williams was to speak on free speech, but the library banned her for content they felt she may say that would be contrary to library policy. Really?

Ref: [https://andrewlawton.substack.com/p/library-using-anti-oppression-lens?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://andrewlawton.substack.com/p/library-using-anti-oppression-lens?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

- 234) Trudeau has made the CBC a 'state' broadcaster with over \$1.3 billion in subsidies. The CBC now answers to Trudeau and the PMO, and only reports information consistent with the Liberal's narrative. A former CBC reporter, Marianne Klowak (34-year veteran reporter, Manitoba), testifies that stories were blocked by CBC editors that tried to tell the public the truth about vaccine harms, mandates, protests, and adverse vaccine reactions. The CBC has intentionally blocked the truth, and is now just a propaganda machine for Trudeau.

*"I know that as a public broadcaster, you'd expect us to be telling you the truth, and we stopped doing that," said former CBC Manitoba reporter Marianne Klowak. "And it was a number of stories that I have put forward that were blocked, but it seemed to me as a journalist who'd been there 34 years, it's like the rules had changed overnight. And it changed so quickly that it left me just dizzy." (Marianne Klowak, National Citizen's Inquiry, May 18, 2023)*

*Klowak, who left the CBC in December 2021, told the NCI she was blocked from writing several pandemic-related stories that she pitched to her editors, such as those highlighting protests against vaccine mandates, concerns with adverse reactions from COVID-19 vaccines, and problems doctors were facing with reporting vaccine injuries using the Adverse Events Following Immunization Surveillance System. (Epoch Times, May 18, 2023)*

Ref1: <https://rumble.com/v2oqo4m-marianne-klowak-gives-an-inside-look-at-cbcs-abandonment-of-journalistic-ex.html>

Ref2: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/former-cbc-journalist-tells-national-citizens-inquiry-that-national-broadcaster-censored-stories-on-covid-19-vaccine-harms\\_5275498.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/former-cbc-journalist-tells-national-citizens-inquiry-that-national-broadcaster-censored-stories-on-covid-19-vaccine-harms_5275498.html)

Ref3: <https://twitter.com/canindependent/status/1659302716349243394>

- 235) In honour of International Women's Day, according to Justin Trudeau, "trans women are women". Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has chosen to mark International Women's Day by issuing a statement declaring that "trans women are women" and that the Government of Canada "will always stand up to hate whenever and wherever it occurs." .... unless of course you are unvaccinated, then the hate coming from his own mouth is relentless. And by the way, what happened to supporting actual women's rights by this so-called, self-declared feminist?

Ref1: <https://www.foxnews.com/media/justin-trudeau-says-trans-women-women-ridiculed-womens-day-tweet-women-cannot-penis>

Ref2: <https://dailycaller.com/2023/03/08/trudeau-international-womens-day-trans-tweet/>

Ref3: [https://www.westernstandard.news/news/trudeau-says-transgender-women-are-women-on-international-women-s-day/article\\_70fd9d0e-beb0-11ed-a363-67db89650462.html](https://www.westernstandard.news/news/trudeau-says-transgender-women-are-women-on-international-women-s-day/article_70fd9d0e-beb0-11ed-a363-67db89650462.html)

Ref4: <https://tnc.news/2022/01/04/clip-resurfaces-of-trudeau-calling-unvaccinated-extremists-misogynists-racists/>

- 236) Trudeau and the Liberals are now using Canadian's tax dollars to fund DRAG summer camps for children 7-11 years old. Yes... you heard me right ... government sponsored DRAG camp for kids.  
Ref: <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2023/04/02/trudeau-govt-sponsoring-drag-summer-camp-for-children-7-to-11-years-old-report-1346447/>
- And... Trudeau's buddies over at the NDP (Kristyn Wong-Tam, Toronto Centre - NDP) have introduced a new bill that would create a 'safe bubble' around any DRAG events, specifically around schools sponsoring DRAG story time for kids. The bill would prevent concerned parents from protesting within 100 meters of the event, as they would be subject to a \$25,000 fine for trying to protect their kids from this abusive grooming activity.  
Ref: <https://www.dailysignal.com/2023/04/05/canadian-law-would-criminalize-protests-drag-shows-25000-fine/>
- 237) At their recent policy convention (May 2023), Trudeau and the Liberals rejected trying to achieve a balanced budget. This total disregard for the economic well-being of our country and the monumental debt they are leaving our children is unforgivable. Their wild spending for political gain rather than our country's fiscal survival is reckless and damaging our country for decades to come.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/liberals-reject-balanced-budget-and-mandatory-voting-as-official-policy>
- 238) Chinese interference in Canada's elections, and specifically with threats made against Conservative politicians and their families were investigated and reported on by CSIS. Their concern over this issue was significant enough that they reported it to the Liberal government... but Trudeau and his minions in charge of national security all claim they didn't see the report. Does this really seem likely? Why ignore such reports? You can make your own conclusions.  
Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/liberals-attacking-csis-over-chong-story-should-look-in-mirror>  
Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/csis-annual-report-1.6831920>  
Ref3: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-csis-report-on-mp-being-targeted-by-china-was-sent-to-pms-national/>  
Ref4: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/what-we-know-about-the-chinese-diplomat-involved-in-threat-against-mp-chongs-family\\_5242779.html?utm\\_source=MB\\_article\\_paid&src\\_src=MB\\_article\\_paid&utm\\_campaign=mb-2023-05-08-ca&src\\_cmp=mb-2023-05-08-ca&utm\\_medium=email&est=8QM07i8ZEN4DVaPPXdS4SCq6m7q5QMp3WSMMZU%2BMrYiqUMUkACS8%2BgRtNGb7xw%3D%3D&utm\\_term=newstop&utm\\_content=1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/what-we-know-about-the-chinese-diplomat-involved-in-threat-against-mp-chongs-family_5242779.html?utm_source=MB_article_paid&src_src=MB_article_paid&utm_campaign=mb-2023-05-08-ca&src_cmp=mb-2023-05-08-ca&utm_medium=email&est=8QM07i8ZEN4DVaPPXdS4SCq6m7q5QMp3WSMMZU%2BMrYiqUMUkACS8%2BgRtNGb7xw%3D%3D&utm_term=newstop&utm_content=1)
- 239) Trudeau pushes for total government control of your money through a Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC). Make no mistake, this is a move to remove all financial freedom from Canadians.  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/05/11/ratiod-the-end-of-freedom-in-canada/>
- 240) Trudeau and the Liberals have moved to erase much of the country's history that was depicted on the Canadian passport, including the Vimy Memorial, honouring our war vets.

"Gone are the pictures of historic Canadian icons, locations and moments such as the Fathers of Confederation, explorer Samuel de Champlain, Niagara Falls, and the Last Spike of the Canadian Pacific Railway in 1885.

Instead, the new passport's visa pages depict sketches of Canada throughout the seasons, such as birds at a feeder, an Indigenous kayaker, narwhals with golden tusks breaching the water and a man raking leaves into a wheelbarrow in front of a home." (*National Post*, May 10, 2023)

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/federal-government-unveils-new-passport>

Ref2: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/feds-under-fire-for-passport-redesign-legion-calls-it-a-poor-decision-to-replace-iconic-images-1.6393018>

Ref3: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canada-new-passport-more-nature-fewer-history-1.6838308>

Ref4: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/gerry-bowler-governments-attempt-to-erase-canadas-past-follows-the-path-of-french-revolution-communist-regimes\\_5260035.html?utm\\_source=open&utm\\_medium=search](https://www.theepochtimes.com/gerry-bowler-governments-attempt-to-erase-canadas-past-follows-the-path-of-french-revolution-communist-regimes_5260035.html?utm_source=open&utm_medium=search)

- 241) The incremental and methodical Liberal moves over the past decades to erase Canadian history imagery is frightfully common to many communist regimes around the world who have attempted to wipe the slate clean and gain control of a population without a reference to common past.

*"... we have seen a prime minister calling Canada a "post-national state," a place where "there is no core identity, no mainstream" and a country steeped in genocide. We are told to despise the founders of Canada as racists and discouraged from viewing our past with anything but shame." (Epoch Times, May 15, 2023)*

Ref: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/gerry-bowler-governments-attempt-to-erase-canadas-past-follows-the-path-of-french-revolution-communist-regimes\\_5260035.html?utm\\_source=open&utm\\_medium=search](https://www.theepochtimes.com/gerry-bowler-governments-attempt-to-erase-canadas-past-follows-the-path-of-french-revolution-communist-regimes_5260035.html?utm_source=open&utm_medium=search)

- 242) A Conservative private member's Bill (Bill C-311) was introduced to provide protection for pregnant women against violence.

*"The bill comes after the killing of over 80 pregnant women in Canada in recent years. These women include 18-year-old Rori Hache, who was killed by a man who repeatedly hit her in the head with a hammer or similar object, and 31-year-old Cassandra Kaake who was killed by a man who strangled her, slit her throat, poured gasoline on her and set her house on fire." (True North, May 12, 2023)*

Even though the Bill does not mention abortion or have any reference to a women's right to choose, Liberals and the NDP are against the Bill, saying that it is "anti-abortion". So much for protecting women.

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/05/12/outrage-over-bill-protecting-pregnant-women/>

- 243) Trudeau proudly announced "trans women ARE women" on International Women's Day. I'm not sure that all of the natural female athletes being beaten by so-called men who identify as trans-women, would agree. Is this really the Prime Minister Canada wants? What happened to women's rights from this self-proclaimed feminist? Why has Trudeau ignored calls from women athletes to look into abuses within the Canadian sports world? Trudeau has even gone further and taken tax dollars to specifically fund transgender sports in Canada.

Ref1: <https://dailycaller.com/2023/03/08/trudeau-international-womens-day-trans-tweet/>

Ref2: <https://biv.com/article/2023/04/athletes-wonder-why-trudeau-hasnt-called-inquiry-canadas-sport-system>

Ref3: <https://capforcanada.com/trudeau-government-fund-gay-transgender-sports-league-in-canada/>

- 244) Regardless of the lies and misrepresentations by mainstream media during the Freedom Convoy protests, the protestors kept lanes open for traffic, participated in snow removal, fed the homeless, and were peaceful, with families from across the country participating in their opposition to government over-reach and Trudeau's tyranny. But when striking federal union workers block infrastructure and threaten to disrupt ports to make an economic impact for their demands (April 2023), was there any talk from Trudeau on invoking the Emergencies Act again? Nope, he just gives in to their demands and financially rewards them. Why the double standard? Any reasonable person should question Trudeau's biased actions and ask themselves why he is so intent on controlling those

who oppose his mandates and use of brutal force to crush any peaceful dissent on specific issues. Seriously, please use some independent thought and critical thinking.  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/04/25/alshow-public-servants-strike/>

- 245) A dark day for freedom in Canada, as the online censorship Bill C-11 passes in parliament. All Canadians will eventually regret this move. Those who supported the Liberals and the NDP, and the anti-Canadian BLOC party, who helped to force this bill through, should be held accountable for what restrictions on freedom of speech and expression Canada's future holds. Government now has the power to determine what all Canadians can see, hear, and share online.  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/02/03/c11-passes/>  
Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/04/28/alshow-jt-internet/>
- 246) Violent crime in Canada has risen sharply since Trudeau and the Liberals have been in power.  
Ref: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3-J0Dw9y\\_AY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3-J0Dw9y_AY)
- 247) Bill C-13: Anglophones lose their rights and go to the back of the federal bus, while francophones are given total control over job opportunities in any federal government position across the country. Trudeau continues to make political decisions to win votes in Quebec at the expense of anglophones and their tax dollars.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-ivison-canada-on-path-to-open-hostility-between-anglophones-francophones>
- 248) In Canada, in 2015 there were 22,000 sexual assaults including rape, and in 2021 there were 34,000 sexual assaults including rape, an increase of 55%. From 2014-2021 there was an increase of 100,000 violent crime violations per year in Canada, an increase of 40% since Trudeau became Prime Minister. Since 2014, homicides have increased by 90% in Canada. Before Trudeau came to power, crime was going down every year.... but now it is sky rocketing.  
Ref1: [https://youtu.be/3-J0Dw9y\\_AY](https://youtu.be/3-J0Dw9y_AY)  
Ref2: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/sexual-assault-rate-in-2021-highest-since-1996-violent-crimes-up-statistics-canada-1.6010840>  
Ref3: <https://www.statista.com/topics/2814/crime-in-canada/#topicOverview>  
Ref4: <https://canadaya.ca/about-canada/culture/crime-rate-in-canada/>  
Ref5: <https://www.msn.com/en-za/news/other/murder-rates-in-canada-are-the-worst-they-ve-been-in-decades/ss-AA14V03H>
- 249) Illegal migration into Canada is out of control. ILLEGAL migration is up over 700%. While Canada's own homeless go without, illegal migrants waltz across the border, skip the lines and get government assistance for accommodation, food, clothing, and healthcare. The Roxham Road crossing is a prime location for illegal migrants to enter Canada. Many are bussed there from NY, and come by taxi from a safe country (USA), since the government handouts in Canada are better. Are these people really refugees, or simply opportunists? Research has also shown that in many cases illegal migrants have a number of fake social insurance numbers, allowing them to double and triple dip the system on government handouts. This isn't a case against immigration, it is a serious call to stop undocumented and unvetted illegal migrants from entering Canada.  
Ref1: <https://www.cbsnews.com/minnesota/news/illegal-crossings-increasing-at-u-s-canada-border/>  
Ref2: <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/world/more-people-are-entering-canada-illegally-but-no-one-knows-why>  
Ref3: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illegal\\_immigration\\_to\\_Canada](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illegal_immigration_to_Canada)  
Ref4: <https://choosecanada.com/about-canada/number-illegal-immigrants/>  
Ref5: [https://youtu.be/3-J0Dw9y\\_AY](https://youtu.be/3-J0Dw9y_AY)
- 250) Trudeau and the Liberals shutdown debate in the House on Bill C-11, effectively using censorship on the most damaging censorship bill on free speech in Canadian history.

Ref1: <https://thedeepdive.ca/justin-trudeau-shuts-down-debate-over-online-censorship-bill-in-effort-to-expedite-final-vote/>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2022/06/14/liberals-and-ndp-shut-down-debate-on-internet-censorship-bill/>

Ref3: <https://fraserinstitute.org/article/bill-c-10-threatens-freedom-of-expression-in-canada>

The Liberals refused to make any amendments to the bill as recommended by the Senate.

Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/senate-passes-liberals-controversial-online-streaming-act-with-a-dozen-amendments>

Ref5: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/senate-showdown-ahead-minister-rejects-some-bill-c-11-amendments-1.6304526>

The BLOC party is supporting Bill C-11, with BLOC MP Andreanne Larouche saying... **“if violating freedom of expression means ensuring that Quebec content is well represented online then that’s worth it.”**

Ref5: <https://www.michaelgeist.ca/2023/03/the-latest-bill-c-11-debate-sacrificing-freedom-of-expression-for-quebec-culture-lobby-support/>

- 251) Liberals promote a pay raise for MPs amid their sweeping tax hikes on everyday Canadians.

Ref1: <https://blackburnnews.com/midwestern-ontario/midwestern-ontario-news/2023/03/28/taxpayer-federation-says-mps-get-raise-taxes-go/>

Ref2: [https://www.westernstandard.news/news/taxpayers-poll-shows-majority-of-canadians-opposed-mps-pay-hikes/article\\_038a0682-ccba-11ed-bd4f-b3115c810dbe.html](https://www.westernstandard.news/news/taxpayers-poll-shows-majority-of-canadians-opposed-mps-pay-hikes/article_038a0682-ccba-11ed-bd4f-b3115c810dbe.html)

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2022/12/28/tax-hikes-2023/>

Ref4: <https://canadafreepress.com/article/stop-the-tax-hikes-stop-the-mp-pay-raise>

- 252) Entire board of the Trudeau Foundation resigns in disgrace, as the truth about inappropriate Chinese (CPC) donations is about to surface.

Ref1: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-65245032>

Ref2: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/impossible-to-continue-trudeau-foundation-ceo-board-resign-1.6350574>

- 253) Trudeau and Liberals table a budget that continues uncontrolled spending and drives Canada toward huge debt for decades to come. (March 2023)

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/go-green-or-go-broke-the-liberals-new-budget-does-both>

Ref2: <https://financialpost.com/news/economy/budget-2023-freeland-ottawa-no-longer-starving-beast>

- 254) Trudeau continues with his billions of dollars for Ukraine while Canada bathes in its own debt, placing the economic future of Canada in jeopardy.

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/nato-expansion-focus-of-parliamentary-committee-trip-to-europe-to-study-ukraine>

- 255) Are the Liberals (Lametti and Trudeau) really going to again violate the constitution and “look at” taking away provincial rights for natural resources?

Ref: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/trudeau-libs-propose-ripping-up-constitution-on-oil-mining>

- 256) Trudeau’s hand-picked Chief Public Health Officer of Canada, Theresa Tam, has identified climate change among other social issues, such as white supremacy, capitalism, colonialism, and racism as “systemic drivers of negative health.” When will this Liberal communist madness stop?!

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/04/17/tam-climate-change-capitalism/>

- 257) Katie Telford, Trudeau’s Chief of Staff, testifies on Chinese donations and election interference and claims because of classified information privilege she can’t answer any questions. No surprise.

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/telford-selective-and-self-serving-in-what-she-would-answer>

Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7842824/canadian-forces-sexual-misconduct-justin-trudeau-katie-telford/>

Ref3: <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/politics/katie-telford-testimony-foreign-interference-justin-trudeau/wcm/337314b6-1345-4cc0-9511-68b629599426>



- 258) Trudeau is a compulsive liar, and continues to manipulate, deceive, and spread massive disinformation for further government control, and promotion of fear amongst his misguided followers. To actually say that he “didn’t force anyone to get vaccinated” is just an outright lie. He forced all federal workers to be jabbed to keep their jobs, he denied EI to anyone who wasn’t vaccinated, he denied air travel to the unvaxxed, he perpetuated the Freedom protest by forcing truckers to be unreasonably vaccinated, and he took every opportunity to publicly denounce the unvaxxed through hate speech and vile rhetoric. He is either delusional or just plain evil, or both.  
Ref1: [https://drpanda.substack.com/p/it-has-begun?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://drpanda.substack.com/p/it-has-begun?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)  
Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/04/24/trudeau-claims-vaccinated/>
- 259) Chrystia Freeland and Mark Carney are both on the board for the WEF. Their visions and policies are subservient to the WEF and not Canada’s. Klaus Schwab and the WEF were not elected by Canadians, but Freeland, an elected official of the Canadian government, takes her direction from the WEF. An obvious conflict of interest and a betrayal of the Canadian people. Nowhere can you find the “WEF” or “The Great Reset” mentioned in the Liberal campaign platform. Lies by omission are still deceptions. We are headed down a dangerous road with the elite WEF group and their bizarre agenda including “The Great Reset”, “You will own nothing and be happy”, global censorship, the digital economy, control of all global finances and property, and mandatory personal identification chips.  
Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/rupa-subramanya-chrystia-freelands-side-gig-with-the-wef-is-endangering-canadian-democracy>  
Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2023/01/12/rsshow-wef/>  
Ref3: <https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/oureconomy/conspiracy-theories-aside-there-something-fishy-about-great-reset/>  
Ref4: <https://initiatives.weforum.org/global-coalition-for-digital-safety/home>  
Ref5: <https://www.weforum.org/great-reset>  
Ref6: <https://sociable.co/government-and-policy/wef-wto-global-digital-identity-persons-objects/>  
Ref7: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RmObn3o5ap4>
- 260) Why did Justin Trudeau and Joe Biden initially keep the Chinese spy balloon secret, and then wait until it had finished its mission over Canada and the USA before finally shooting it down?  
Ref1: <https://canadafreepress.com/article/balloon-buffoons-biden-and-trudeau-skate-away-from-china-surveillance-aircraft-scandal>  
Ref2: <https://windstar.com/opinion/columnists/jivani-trudeau-must-take-chinese-spy-balloon-seriously/wcm/cd905c2c-5374-4ef3-b8cc-6a2746c9642a>
- 261) Chrystia Freeland sponsors scam to give \$2 billion to a fake company and can’t justify it when asked.  
Ref1: <https://thedeepdive.ca/chrystia-freeland-wants-2-billion-for-non-existent-green-corporation/>  
Ref2: [https://www.westernstandard.news/news/bill-allows-finance-minister-to-spend-2-billion-on-shares-for-imaginary-green-company/article\\_20764494-7702-11ed-8c35-4b9543885c64.html](https://www.westernstandard.news/news/bill-allows-finance-minister-to-spend-2-billion-on-shares-for-imaginary-green-company/article_20764494-7702-11ed-8c35-4b9543885c64.html)  
Ref3: <https://thenationaltelegraph.com/national/watch-freeland-called-out-for-2-billion-being-spent-on-non-existent-corporation>  
Ref4: <https://youtu.be/fDZDBPIhVV8>
- 262) Another Liberal MP sited for ethics violation. Where does this end? The only way to stop this corruption is to get the Liberals out of government.  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/02/14/liberal-mp-guilty/>  
... and another ... former Liberal MP charged with breach of trust and fraud.  
Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/former-liberal-mp-raj-grewal-got-so-agitated-at-blackjack-losses-that-casino-made-a-security-report>

- 263) The blatant corruption of the federal Liberal government was on full display today when the Public Order Emergency Commission and commissioner Paul Rouleau announced that “the very high threshold for invocation (of the Emergencies Act) was met”. It should be noted that Rouleau was appointed by Trudeau, and Rouleau was also a key advisor to Liberal Leader John Turner. Corrupt Liberals investigating corrupt Liberals. Anyone who followed the Freedom Protest know what actually happened and that the whole commission investigation was a farce and another example of the Liberal government’s tyranny and complete disregard for the Canadian Charter of Rights and the freedoms of Canadians.  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2023/02/17/emergencies-act-justified-2/>  
Ref2: [https://www.rebelnews.com/emergencies\\_act\\_report\\_was\\_inside\\_job\\_ezra\\_levant](https://www.rebelnews.com/emergencies_act_report_was_inside_job_ezra_levant)  
Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/public-order-emergency-commission-emergencies-act-freedom-convoy>  
Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/pmnl/news-pmnl/canada-news-pmnl/justice-rouleau-calls-for-more-time-transparency-in-future-emergencies-act-inquiries>
- 264) Trudeau and the Liberals ignored the CSIS warnings about China interference in the 2019 election. Why? Because it was to their advantage to have the Chinese candidates win their seats. So much for election integrity. Allegedly, CSIS identified a Chinese candidate, Han Dong, in the Toronto area who was supported by the CCP and actually financed the bussing-in of seniors and students, with Chinese students under threat of losing their study permit if they didn’t vote Liberal.  
Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/editorials/editorial-trudeau-ignores-china-syndrome>  
Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/9504291/liberals-csis-warning-2019-election-candidate-chinese-interference/>
- 265) Trudeau says comments about China’s interference in the 2019 election are racist and should stop. (Nothing to see here. Stop asking hard questions he has no answers to.) Really? While at the same time the federal Liberals have banned China’s TikTok from government devices. So, which is it? And Trudeau also wants to distract you from the fact that CSIS uncovered that the CCP planned on making a significant donation to the Pierre Elliot Trudeau Foundation. Who is Trudeau loyal to? When will people wake up?  
Ref1: <https://ottawasun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-warns-journalists-that-questions-about-chinas-election-interference-are-racist-and-should-stop>  
Ref2: <https://www.fox34.com/2023/02/27/tiktok-banned-all-canadian-government-mobile-devices/>  
Ref3: <https://ukdaily.news/morning-update-csis-uncovered-chinese-plan-to-donate-to-trudeau-foundation-362004.html>
- 266) Trudeau is doing his best to stall the investigation into Chinese interference in Canada’s elections. The more he avoids questions, the more obvious it is that he and the Liberals are hiding something. What did he know and when? What did the Liberals do to stop the interference? Apparently, nothing, since it advantaged their own candidates.  
Ref1: <https://www.politico.com/news/2023/03/03/trudeau-snubs-calls-for-beijing-election-meddling-inquiry-for-now-00085444>  
Ref2: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/tom-mulcair-anything-less-than-a-full-inquiry-by-trudeau-into-chinese-gov-t-interference-is-an-abdication-of-responsibility-1.6302260>
- 267) Trudeau’s government relaxed the vaccine rules for immigrants crossing the border illegally while at the same time imposed martial law on peaceful truckers for opposing the cross-border vaccine mandate. So much for the rights of Canadians.  
Ref1: [https://www.rebelnews.com/exclusive\\_docs\\_the\\_feds\\_were\\_rolling\\_back\\_quarantine\\_restrictions\\_on\\_ill\\_egal\\_border\\_crossers\\_while\\_imposing\\_vax\\_mandate\\_on\\_truckers?](https://www.rebelnews.com/exclusive_docs_the_feds_were_rolling_back_quarantine_restrictions_on_ill_egal_border_crossers_while_imposing_vax_mandate_on_truckers?)  
Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2021/12/01/unvaccinated-migrants-being-welcomed-into-canada-at-roxham-road/>

- 268) Trudeau amends Bill C-21 to go back on saying that Bill C-21 would not affect hunting rifles, to ban hunting rifles and shotguns. Legal guns aren't killing people, and this Bill will make illegal guns and related crime even worse.  
Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-targets-hunters-with-gun-bill-changes-that-assault-canadian-heritage>  
Ref2: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/trudeau-admits-gun-bill-will-ban-some-hunting-rifles-after-previously-denying-it-would/>  
Ref3: <https://thepostmillennial.com/watch-trudeau-says-its-disinformation-to-say-his-govt-ban-hunting-rifles>
- 269) Trudeau can't stop mandating things and squashing Canadian freedoms. He plans to mandate electric car sales starting in 2025-26. The plan is not possible for many reasons, but he doesn't seem to care. His love of creating chaos through dictatorship should be obvious to everyone now. If not, you aren't paying attention.  
Ref1: <https://winnipegssun.com/news/national/canada-moves-to-mandate-electric-vehicle-sales-starting-in-2025/wcm/b61219e5-fd7d-4735-b8b2-ce73dba5e2df>  
Ref2: <https://driving.ca/column/motor-mouth/motor-mouth-trudeaus-battery-powered-car-goals-are-ev-fantasy>
- 270) While making legal guns harder to own and seizing the guns of law-abiding Canadians, Trudeau passes Bill C-75 which softens the rules around bail conditions for violent gun crimes. How in anybody's world does this make any sense whatsoever?  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2023/01/01/poillievre-trudeau-sentencing/>
- 271) Since Trudeau has been Prime Minister, Liberal policies have resulted in a 32% increase in violent crime and a 92% increase in gang-related crime. Trudeau continues to undermine our safety and rights by pushing through Bill C-75, to allow bail for violent criminals easier.  
Ref1: <https://youtube.com/shorts/kmWFvjhIOY4?feature=share>  
Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-ignores-calls-from-police-experts-on-ending-gun-crime>
- 272) Trudeau and Liberals blocking investigation into \$54 million dollar ArriveCan app by redacting documents, and delaying the access to key documents. What are they hiding? The actual cost? The corruption in awarding contracts? The violation of privacy? They also did not consider the impact it would have on tourism.  
Ref1: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/heavily-redacted-arrivecan-documents-blocking-committees-probe-into-54m-price-tag-conservative-mp\\_4956921.html?src\\_src=BN\\_article\\_paid&src\\_cmp=breaking-2023-01-02-ca&est=QsAM85x8AGKi15dzubxfDM9UTKjVY5PR%2BJC1xG717oZc8eUgU9RfGxgx7GYJAA%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/heavily-redacted-arrivecan-documents-blocking-committees-probe-into-54m-price-tag-conservative-mp_4956921.html?src_src=BN_article_paid&src_cmp=breaking-2023-01-02-ca&est=QsAM85x8AGKi15dzubxfDM9UTKjVY5PR%2BJC1xG717oZc8eUgU9RfGxgx7GYJAA%3D%3D)  
Ref2: <https://theglobalherald.com/news/poillievre-presses-liberals-on-arrivecan-app-contract-after-tech-ceo-says-he-never-worked-on-it/>  
Ref3: <https://www.rebelnews.com/liberals-did-no-impact-studies-on-arrivecans-effect-on-tourism>  
Ref4: <https://thecountersignal.com/privacy-concerns-lead-to-arrivecan-app-investigation/>
- 273) Trudeau appoints judge with Liberal ties to oversee Emergencies Act inquiry. Do you sense some bias here? There are too many biased Liberal donors appointed as judges, corrupting our legal system.  
Ref1: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/trudeau-appoints-judge-with-liberal-party-ties-to-oversee-an-inquiry-into-the-use-of-the-emergencies-act/>  
Ref2: <https://thepostmillennial.com/trudeau-makes-four-more-liberal-donors-to>  
Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2021/07/05/four-liberal-donors-appointed-as-judges-in-a-single-day/>  
Ref4: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/marin-trudeaus-liberals-judge-judicial-appointments-based-on-party-affiliation>
- 274) Given the millions of dollars that Trudeau continues to award the consulting firm McKinsey through sole-source contracts, McKinsey's disturbing influence on our country's policies and direction are

hard to ignore. Who is running this country? Given Trudeau and the Liberal's blatant incompetence and lack of good judgement, they are turning to a manipulating private consulting firm for decisions on immigration, taxes, mandates, and just about everything affecting Canadians. Wake up Canada, we need to get rid of the Liberals and their evil shadow government!

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mckinsey-immigration-consulting-contracts-trudeau-1.6703626>

Ref2: <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/is-global-consulting-giant-mckinsey-evil-2013-09-25>

Ref3: <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/consulting-giant-mckinsey-allegedly-fed-opioid-crisis-now-affiliate-may-n1256969>

Ref4: <https://tnc.news/2023/01/22/furey-a-much-needed-investigation-of-the-trudeau-mckinsey-contracts/>

- 275) Former high level Liberal MPs are now finally telling the truth of the corruption inside Trudeau's government. Bill Morneau, Trudeau's former Minister of Finance says ... Prime Minister Justin Trudeau and the top advisors in his office sacrificed the best interests of Canadians to gain political power, and that "policy rationales were tossed aside in favour of scoring political points." So much for having the backs of all Canadians. Morneau cites multiple examples of Trudeau's blatant disregard for fiscal responsibility in favour of winning political favour.
- Ref1: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/morneau-says-pm-favoured-political-points-over-policy-felt-like-rubber-stamp-ahead-of-inevitable-resignation-1.6221671>
- Ref2: <https://www.politico.com/news/2022/06/01/morneau-critiques-trudeau-government-policies-00036606>
- Ref3: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/article/morneau-slams-trudeau-government-then-doubles-down-on-its-misguided-policies>
- 276) Trudeau crushed Canadian Freedom protestors with the brutal actions of the Emergencies Act, but he says that he supports the COVID protestors in China. What?
- Ref1: <https://yournews.com/2022/11/30/2463230/hypocrite-trudeau-says-he-stands-with-the-chinese-protesters/>
- Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/trudeau-expresses-support-for-chinese-protesters-as-show-of-dissent-roils-beijing>
- 277) During the aboriginal railway protests, railway blockades, and related vandalism of January 2020 that threatened Canada's economy, Trudeau called for patience and dialogue. But when peaceful freedom protestors gathered in Ottawa, he invoked the Emergencies Act and violently crushed them.
- Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/transport-minister-dialogue-blockade-1.5463960>
- Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-pipeline-protests-house-1.5466878>
- Ref3: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/peter-stockland-trudeau-called-for-dialogue-during-indigenous-rail-blockade-but-assailed-convoy-protesters-with-emergencies-act\\_4886361.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/peter-stockland-trudeau-called-for-dialogue-during-indigenous-rail-blockade-but-assailed-convoy-protesters-with-emergencies-act_4886361.html)
- 278) It has started. The Netherlands is preparing to seize 3,000 farms over Climate Change mandates. Trudeau supports the mandates, so Canada may be next.
- Ref1: <https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2022/11/30/great-reset-in-full-force-dutch-govt-plans-to-shut-down-up-to-3000-farms/>
- Ref2: <https://athenaangelique.substack.com/p/netherlands-farm-seizures-by-force>
- Ref3: <https://defconnews.com/2022/07/24/canadian-tyrant-trudeau-to-reduce-fertilizer-use-and-bankrupt-farmers-during-global-food-shortage-emergency/>
- Ref4: <https://thepostmillennial.com/food-supply-will-obviously-suffer-under-trudeaus-war-on-nitrogen-fertilizer-farmers>
- 279) Even after several security concerns from past contract awards, the Liberal government again has awarded a federal contract to a company with direct ties to the Chinese Communist Party. The USA blacklisted 'Hytera' due to national security issues, but Trudeau and the Liberals recently awarded Hytera an RCMP contract for \$549,637.

Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/12/07/poillievre-cancel-contract/>

- 280) Trudeau and the Liberals knowingly funded antisemitic groups and publications.  
Ref1: <https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?tab=wm#inbox/FMfcgzGrbbtFbnpbmgbdqDfDnVlslmhP>  
Ref2: <https://www.jns.org/canadians-want-answers-after-anti-semite-given-government-contracts-to-combat-racism/>  
Ref3: <https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=1146233689616284&ref=sharing>
- 281) Beware of the United Nation's UNDRIP law, endorsed by the Liberal government with (Bill C-15) being passed for implementation in Canada. Another potential huge imposition on the fundamental rights of Canadians with global implications. If you aren't paying attention, this is the kind of legislation that is being passed while Canadians are asleep.  
Ref1: <https://thecanadianreport.ca/bill-c-15-undrip-concerns-letter-sent-to-all-the-mps-and-senators/>  
Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OqQCu5QnkJM>  
Ref3: <https://jamiesonlaurin.com/2021/03/04/undrip-become-law-canada/>  
Ref4: <https://parl.ca/DocumentViewer/en/43-2/bill/C-15/third-reading>  
Ref5: <https://www.rebelnews.com/is-bc-implementing-the-un-s-indigenous-treaty-the-start-of-canadians-owning-nothing-and-being-happy>
- 282) Trudeau and the Liberals are crashing the government.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/trudeaus-late-stage-liberals-crashing-government>
- 283) Trudeau and the Liberals continue to attack legal gun ownership, even though statistics show that legal gun ownership isn't the problem, and further restricting legal gun ownership will not deter illegal gun trafficking, but more than likely increase it.  
Ref1: <https://www.nraila.org/articles/20221205/trudeau-s-real-agenda-ban-legal-firearm-ownership-altogether>  
Ref2: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/12/02/canada-gun-buyback-alberta/>  
Ref3: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/conservative-mp-removed-from-parliament-for-accusing-liberal-mp-of-lying-about-trudeaus-gun-grab-bill/>  
Ref4: <https://twitter.com/i/status/1531380681447985152>
- 284) How many ethics scandals will it take for Canadians to wake up to Liberal corruption?  
Well, here is number 6: "Minister of Small Business and International Trade Mary Ng gave \$20k worth of taxpayer money to her close friend for "media training." The ethics commissioner said "there's no excuse" for this violation." When Poillievre asked Trudeau to address this blatant ethics violation during a session in the House of Commons, Trudeau as usual didn't answer the question and responded with ... "Mississauga ... elected a Liberal Member of Parliament". What?!  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2022/12/15/rhf-sixth-trudeau-ethics-scandal/>  
Ref2: <https://youtu.be/Hi0z3zrU2M0>
- 285) Trudeau's control over the legacy media in Canada has created a biased and corrupt journalistic environment that Canadians are now starting to wake up to. Only news sources that are not dependent on government money and influential sponsorship from big corporations can be trusted to report the truth and unbiased facts.  
Ref1: [https://www.westernstandard.news/features/how-trudeau-bought-the-media/article\\_58fdf7e6-39b9-5e78-a174-4a132b58a767.html](https://www.westernstandard.news/features/how-trudeau-bought-the-media/article_58fdf7e6-39b9-5e78-a174-4a132b58a767.html)  
Ref2: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/the-great-canadian-media-swindle>  
Ref3: <https://c2journal.ca/2021/12/the-growing-number-of-canadian-journalists-who-are-funded-by-the-feds/>  
Ref4: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/opinion-in-a-democracy-the-government-shouldnt-fund-the-media>  
Ref5: <https://www.taxpayer.com/petitions/defund-the-cbc-and-end-media-bailout>

- 286) Trudeau and the Liberals commit to putting menstrual products in all federal MEN'S washrooms at a cost of approx. \$116 million in the name of equity. You really can't make this stuff up. This is insane. Is this really a good use of your tax dollars?  
Ref1: <https://thecountersignal.com/the-federal-government-wants-to-regulate-tampons-for-men/>  
Ref2: <https://liberal.ca/our-platform/free-menstrual-products/>
- 287) Trudeau embarrasses Canada by inappropriately singing "Bohemian Rhapsody" in the public lobby of his hotel just before the Queen's funeral. Really?  
Ref1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xU5JhOHgios>  
Ref2: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-62965838>  
Ref3: <https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/justin-trudeau-bohemian-rhapsody-queen-funeral-b2170671.html>
- 288) Trudeau spent \$6,000 per night for his suite to visit the Queen's funeral... in between singing "Bohemian Rhapsody" in the lobby of the hotel. Oh yeah, and it came with 'butler service'.  
Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-civil-service-and-most-media-stay-quiet-on-6000-per-night-hotel-room>  
Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cjVL42-8DtI>
- 289) While the whole country is struggling with the cost of skyrocketing inflation, Justin Trudeau spends upwards of \$55,000 a year on groceries, with one month topping out at \$12,000 on groceries... He is so out of touch with reality... anyone who can't see this isn't paying attention. Wake up Canada!  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/08/29/trudeau-residence1/>
- 290) Trudeau and Freeland are just plain creepy as they celebrate giving back taxpayers pennies of their money that should never have been taken away in the first place. This Liberal tokenism is patronizing and extremely insulting to every Canadian.  
Ref: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GVZf9sXGcUA>
- 291) Trudeau vs Canada (Rex Murphy). The threat of Trudeau's communism.  
Ref: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XpoYEBzyS4k>
- 292) Trudeau continues to attack and damage 'free speech' for all Canadians.  
Ref1: <https://macdonaldlaurier.ca/trudeau-has-damaged-the-liberal-partys-commitment-to-free-speech-jamil-jivani-in-the-national-post/>  
Ref2: <https://ottawasun.com/opinion/columnists/giesbrecht-trudeau-has-irreparably-damaged-our-country/wcm/523eb524-41c7-4f80-8e0d-04b3a077d2bb>
- 293) Trudeau and the Liberals are intentionally creating an atmosphere of fear and leaving carnage in their wake as they recklessly forge forward with destructive and non-productive policies and actions on their climate change agenda, no matter the cost to everyday Canadians. Just ask the farmers and the thousands of people in Alberta's oil industry who have lost their jobs and standard of living.  
Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/jamil-jivani-the-collateral-damage-of-trudeaus-war-on-climate-change>  
Ref2: <https://www.thenewneo.com/2022/07/25/canada-trudeau-war-on-farmers-is-moving-right-along/>  
Ref3: <https://pm.gc.ca/en/news/news-releases/2021/04/22/prime-minister-trudeau-announces-increased-climate-ambition>  
Ref4: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/goldstein-stop-taking-trudeaus-farcical-climate-targets-seriously>  
Ref5: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/article/trudeau-government-energy-policies-making-jobs-and-investment-disappear>
- 294) People are fleeing Canada in the face of Trudeau and the Liberal's authoritarian policies and their loss of freedoms.  
Ref1: <https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/athena-thorne/2022/01/04/flee-canada-while-you-still-can-trudeau-ponders-whether-country-should-tolerate-the-unvax-n1546690>  
Ref2: <https://wholistic.substack.com/p/canadians-consider-fleeing-canada>



- 295) Trudeau follows the Netherlands, Sri Lanka, and Germany in putting pressure on Canadian farmers, risking a depleted food supply and wide spread farmer bankruptcies.  
Ref1: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2022-07-27/trudeau-spars-with-farmers-on-climate-plan-cutting-fertilizer-grain-output>  
Ref2: <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/energy-environment/trudeau-fertilizer-emissions-plan-sparks-backlash-farmers-provinces>  
Ref3: <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2022/07/24/justin-trudeau-proceeds-with-cap-on-fertilizer-use-despite-risk-of-food-shortages-bankrupt-farmers-1265443/>
- 296) Did Trudeau learn nothing from the disastrous impacts of the government action against farmers in Sri Lanka? ... or ... Is this an intentional plan to create a global food crisis and forced government acquisition of farmland?  
Ref1: <https://www.vox.com/future-perfect/2022/7/15/23218969/sri-lanka-organic-fertilizer-pesticide-agriculture-farming>  
Ref2: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2022/5/18/a-food-crisis-looms-in-sri-lanka-as-farmers-give-up-on-planting>  
Ref3: <https://www.climatedepot.com/2022/07/11/in-sri-lanka-organic-farming-went-catastrophically-wrong-a-nationwide-experiment-is-abandoned-after-producing-only-misery/>  
Ref4: <https://www.reuters.com/markets/commodities/fertiliser-ban-decimates-sri-lankan-crops-government-popularity-ebbs-2022-03-03/>
- 297) Trudeau and the Liberals spent \$54 million on the ArriveCan App, which programming experts have said could have been developed for a maximum of \$1 million, and probably less. Where did that money go?  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2022/10/06/arrivecan-54-million1/>  
Ref2: [https://www.thepoachtimes.com/two-canadian-tech-companies-are-recreating-arrivecan-to-show-it-can-be-done-much-cheaper-than-54-million\\_4786083.html](https://www.thepoachtimes.com/two-canadian-tech-companies-are-recreating-arrivecan-to-show-it-can-be-done-much-cheaper-than-54-million_4786083.html)
- 298) One of the contractors named in the Trudeau government list of companies that contributed to the development of the ArriveCan app for \$1.2 million says that they never worked on the app. What?!  
Ref1: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-a-canadian-tech-ceo-listed-on-12-million-arrivecan-contract-says-his/>  
Ref2: <https://twitter.com/bcbluecon/status/1583886496540819456>  
Ref3: <https://awakecanada.org/company-listed-as-1-2-million-subcontractor-for-arrivecan-denies-working-on-app/>
- 299) True to form with all previous and present Liberal governments, Trudeau and the Liberals are set to increase taxes on all Canadians to support their reckless spending (Food, Gas, Home Heating, CPP)  
Ref1: <https://capforcanada.com/trudeaus-carbon-tax-raises-price-of-food-gas-home-heating/>  
Ref2: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2022-04-07/trudeau-hits-canadian-banks-and-insurers-with-billions-in-taxes>  
Ref3: <https://www.canadianinvestor.com/2022/10/03/trudeau-shouldnt-be-raising-payroll-taxes/>
- 300) Trudeau and the Liberals have contributed to making home ownership almost impossible for Canadians. Under Trudeau, housing costs have nearly doubled.  
Ref1: <https://betterdwelling.com/canadian-housing-affordability-got-worse-under-trudeau-but-did-he-do-the-worst/>  
Ref2: <https://www.conservative.ca/under-justin-trudeau-housing-prices-double/>
- 301) Inflation has skyrocketed under Trudeau and Liberals, caused by their reckless spending and the over-production within the money supply of the Bank of Canada.  
Ref1: <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/video/trudeau-sinflationapproachbecominguntenable~2509657>  
Ref2: <https://www.conservative.ca/trudeau-liberals-continue-to-fuel-the-inflationary-crisis-facing-canadians/>

- 302) Trudeau has done more to damage Canada's economy and freedoms than any previous leader with his dictatorial policies, communist ideologies, reckless spending, total disregard for the Canadian Charter of Rights, his hateful rhetoric, and his relentless attack on many of our personal freedoms.  
Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/giesbrecht-trudeau-has-irreparably-damaged-our-country>  
Ref2: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-canada-election-missteps-factbox-idUSKBN1W422D>  
Ref3: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/article/trudeau-policies-an-economically-dangerous-deja-vu>  
Ref4: <https://tfiglobalnews.com/2021/03/04/trudeau-inherited-a-rich-canada-and-turned-it-into-an-economic-mess-in-just-6-years/>  
Ref5: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/justin-trudeaus-destructive-emergency-canada-truckers-protest-11645223027>  
Ref6: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/rex-murphy-why-is-it-canadas-duty-to-destroy-its-economy-and-confederation-in-the-pursuit-of-net-zero>  
Ref7: <https://youtu.be/FrqWUiXDNzQ>  
Ref8: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/giesbrecht-trudeau-has-irreparably-damaged-our-country>
- 303) Trudeau is maintaining mandates to be vindictive against the unvaccinated with no science to support his position  
Ref: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/conservative-mp-calls-for-an-end-to-trudeaus-vindictive-covid-vaccine-mandates-creating-chaos-at-airports/>
- 304) Trudeau keeping Canada in a perpetual state of crisis to maintain control  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/06/14/canadas-perpetual-state-of-crisis-ft-dr-sumon-chakrabarthi/>
- 305) Trudeau is expanding the definition of "fully vaccinated" with no scientific evidence and he refuses to provide scientific evidence to justify his position. In fact, all scientific data says the opposite.  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/06/15/trudeau-government-says-its-transitioning-to-new-definition-of-fully-vaccinated/>
- 306) Trudeau's office interferes AGAIN with an RCMP investigation for political gain.  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2022/06/25/furey-rcmp-scandal/>  
Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2022/06/28/bonokoski-rcmp-scandal/>
- 307) Trudeau's government is criminally making profits from the mRNA vaccines, covering up the clandestine work of the Winnipeg lab and the connections with Wuhan.  
Ref: <https://rumble.com/vupkuv-breaking-criminal-canadian-monopoly-dr-david-martin-exposes-why-trudeau-wo.html>
- 308) Trudeau pushing through Bill C-11 to legislate extreme censorship and kill freedom of expression in Canada.  
Ref1: <https://thecountersignal.com/trudeau-tables-bill-c-11-to-regulate-online-news-in-canada/>  
Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/streaming-bill-committee-amendments-1.6490285>  
Ref3: <https://capforcanada.com/trudeau-government-aims-for-internet-censorship-unique-in-the-world/>
- 309) Trudeau called out at EU conference as a dictator  
Ref1: <https://thecountersignal.com/trudeau-gets-called-a-dictator-in-front-of-eu/>  
Ref2: <https://saultonline.com/2022/03/trudeau-called-dictator-embarrassed-on-international-stage/>  
Ref3: <https://townhall.com/tipsheet/spencerbrown/2022/03/25/trudeau-went-to-european-parliament-and-got-roasted-as-a-dictator-n2605035>  
Ref4: <https://librti.com/view-video/christine-anderson-of-mep-at-eu-trashes>
- 310) Trudeau wants to mandate a Digital ID program in Canada similar to China's social credit system. It's all about control. If the government doesn't like what you are saying or doing they will have the power to seize your bank account, restrict travel, and shut down your communications.  
Ref1: <https://thecountersignal.com/trudeau-is-implementing-a-federal-digital-identity-program/>  
Ref2: <https://capforcanada.com/trudeau-wef-digital-id-for-travelers-brings-social-credit-to-canada/>

Ref3: <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/02/canadian-digital-id-social-credit-system-rollout-total-surveillance-state-incoming/>

Ref4: <https://thearcanelaboratory.com/authoritarian-justin-trudeau-wants-to-use-facial-recognition-digital-id-for-travel-by-next-year/>

- 311) Trudeau has entered into a \$125 million contract with the WEF for implementation of a mandated digital ID system.

Ref1: <https://www.thepoachtimes.com/wefs-digital-id-pilot-project-in-travel-has-stalled-says-transport-canada-4779334.html>

Ref2: <https://www.thepoachtimes.com/canada-partners-with-the-wef-to-unleash-digital-ids-is-the-us-next-4671688.html>

- 312) Trudeau put the country deep into debt, shut down and critically damaged our economy, by spending billions on his mismanaged CERB programs, encouraging people to stay home and crippling small business... instead of taking that money and investing in the healthcare system... which was supposedly the real concern during the height of the pandemic. It will take decades to recover. Complete and utter incompetence!

Ref1: <https://thepostmillennial.com/billions-in-cerb-payments-provided-to-over-800-000-ineligible-claimants/>

Ref2: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/studies/federal-government-wasting-billions-on-poorly-targeted-assistance>

Ref3: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/opinion-poor-cerb-targeting-wastes-billions>

Ref4: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/cerb-organized-crime-1.6241211>

- 313) Trudeau and his cabinet are highly influenced and potentially controlled by the corrupt Klaus Schwab and the World Economic Forum - Young Global Leaders program.

Ref1: <https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/wef/schwab-admits-he-controls-trudeau-cabinet-of-canada-now-the-world/>

Ref2: <https://capforcanada.com/is-justin-trudeau-simply-following-orders-to-break-canada-apart/>

Even when asked a direct question about WEF influence over Liberal MPs, the question is dismissed and labelled misinformation, even though there is video proof of Klaus Schwab admitting as much.

Ref3: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ORFoekKNEQ>

Ref4: <https://www.lifezette.com/2022/02/does-the-trudeau-regimes-loyalty-stand-with-klaus-schwab-and-the-world-economic-forum-videos/>

- 314) Trudeau's incompetence and authoritarianism recognized globally by many.

Ref1: <https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/justin-trudeau-trucker-protest-canada-david-marcus>

Ref2: <https://canadafreepress.com/article/justin-trudeau-maybe-he-is-just-really-really-stupid>

Ref3: <https://rightforcanada.ca/right-for-canada-videos/trudeau-incompetent-or-corrupt-removal-possible/>

Ref4: <https://www.conservativewoman.co.uk/the-toxic-incompetence-of-justin-trudeau/>

Ref5: <https://capforcanada.com/justin-trudeau-so-incompetent-that-canada-has-a-brand-new-separatist-movement/>

Ref6: <https://www.hnqn.com/articles/240769/20220224/trudeau-branded-dictator-resorts-undemocratic-means-break-up-freedom-convoy-canada.htm>

Ref7: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5efyUt5YDU0>

Ref8: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S\\_GnClYtz34](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S_GnClYtz34)

Ref9: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WUdg-qn7WjE>

Ref10: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=anK1k0gEgQU>

Ref11: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bJ8ZhiOLeJl&t=9s>

Ref12: <https://sheikyermami.com/2022/02/trudeau-goes-full-dictator/>

- 315) Trudeau invokes minor sanctions against Russia for the Ukraine incursion, and continues to import oil from Russia, while still pursuing the dismantling of our own natural oil resources in Alberta. Does this make sense to you?

Ref1: <https://www.todayville.com/edmonton/petition-circulating-to-block-russian-oil-sales-in-canada/>

Ref2: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/opinion-alberta-pipelines-are-bad-but-foreign-oil-is-fine>

- 316) Trudeau restricts legal gun owner's rights, while decreasing the penalties for gun criminals  
Ref1: <https://tnc.news/2022/05/30/trudeau-announces-national-handgun-ban1/>  
Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2022/05/31/trudeaus-handgun-ban-wont-make-canadians-safer/>  
Ref3: <https://canoe.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-reducing-sentencing-requirements-for-serious-gun-crimes/wcm/f48beebd-82a3-4fc3-8a2f-33d8b59e81eb>
- 317) Trudeau and Mendicino lied about Ottawa police asking for the Emergencies Act .... the police actually told them the Freedom Protest was peaceful.  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/06/15/police-told-marco-mendicino-freedom-convoy-was-peaceful-memo/>
- 318) Trudeau and Liberals shut down debate on Internet censorship  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/06/14/liberals-and-ndp-shut-down-debate-on-internet-censorship-bill/>
- 319) Trudeau and the Liberals approve the sale of scarce Canadian lithium resources to China, compromising Canada's access to critical mineral resources, and national security.  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/02/06/liberals-say-chinese-takeover-of-canadian-lithium-company-poses-no-risks/>
- 320) Trudeau uses hate speech to denounce hate speech and attack the unvaxxed.  
Ref: <https://rumble.com/vrv0qs-canadian-pm-unvaxxed-are-extremists-and-often-racist.html>
- 321) Trudeau government tweets about abuse of protestors in Cuba days before it unleashed police to attack peaceful protestors in Ottawa.  
Ref: <https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/chris-queen/2022/02/19/isnt-it-ironic-canada-condemns-cubas-treatment-of-protesters-n1560487>
- 322) Trudeau strongly condemned India's treatment of farm worker protests in India in 2020, but uses violence against peaceful Canadian trucker protestors.  
Ref: <https://www.theblaze.com/furnace/canadian-pm-trudeau-backed-massive-protest-in-india>
- 323) Trudeau invokes the extreme Emergencies Act in the absence of any of the criteria with which to justify its use.  
Ref: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/02/14/canada-ottawa-trucker-protests-bridge/>
- 324) Trudeau actions the Emergencies Act even after parliament is canceled where it was to be discussed, totally ignoring the democratic process.  
Ref: <https://tnc.news/2022/02/18/parliament-cancels-debate-over-emergencies-act/>
- 325) Trudeau spreads propaganda without any evidence to back up his rants and orders the attack on peaceful protestors.  
Ref: <https://rumble.com/vv9oqv-rant-tyrant-trudeau-makes-his-move.-canada-is-fighting-for-freedom..html>
- 326) Chrystia Freeland, Minister of Finance, threatens to make parts of the Emergencies Act permanent with the power of government to freeze Canadian's bank accounts which they deem to be a threat without due process.  
Ref: <https://truthunmuted.org/canada-wants-to-make-financial-aspects-of-emergencies-act-permanent/>
- 327) Trudeau and the Liberals reintroduce Bill C-11, an extreme censorship law that will give the government the power to silence anyone they want to, totally squashing free speech in Canada.  
Ref: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-liberals-internet-censorship-bill-is-back-and-its-just-as-dangerous\\_4255246.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-liberals-internet-censorship-bill-is-back-and-its-just-as-dangerous_4255246.html)

- 328) Trudeau and the Liberals paid Telus to spy on you and then had Telus hand over cell phone tracking data to them, securing private data during, and even well before the pandemic.  
Ref1: <https://rumble.com/vvs9iy-exclusive-public-health-agency-of-canada-paid-200k-to-telus-for-cell-phone-.html>  
Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/canadas-public-health-agency-admits-it-tracked-33-million-mobile-devices-during-lockdown>
- 329) Trudeau and Liberals continue to work at limiting 'Hate Speech' with authoritarian laws that supposedly only fit their interpretation of what constitutes 'Hate Speech'. All the while, Trudeau continues to perpetuate 'Hate Speech' himself when people don't agree with him, questioning whether we 'should tolerate them', and calling them 'science deniers', 'extremists', 'misogynists', and 'racists' for not wanting to agree to an experimental vaccine that has potential harmful side effects... while not presenting any valid evidence or science to support his position.  
Ref: <https://rairfoundation.com/fascist-psychopath-justin-trudeau-calls-the-unvaccinated-racist-and-misogynistic-extremists/>
- 330) Trudeau has violated freedom of the press in Canada banning legitimate Canadian media broadcasters from the parliamentary press gallery because they don't agree with his rhetoric, but he is now considering an application from Xinhua, a Chinese propagandist media company controlled by the Communist Party of China.  
Ref: [https://www.rebelnews.com/parliamentary\\_press\\_gallery\\_considering\\_accepting\\_chinese\\_propagandists](https://www.rebelnews.com/parliamentary_press_gallery_considering_accepting_chinese_propagandists)
- 331) Trudeau and the Liberals sent the Canadian military to Wuhan China in October 2019 for the International Military Games against the advice of many citing the relationship between Canada and China at the time. Many of the soldiers became very sick while there, as did soldiers from other countries. A few months later when Covid became more prominent and Wuhan was suspected of being the starting point of the virus, the other countries had their soldiers tested for covid antibodies during fears that the October event in Wuhan was a 'super spreader event'. Not Canada though, the government prohibited their soldiers from being tested for antibodies. Why?  
Ref1: <https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-canadian-forces-have-right-to-know-if-they-got-covid-at-the-2019-military-world-games-in-wuhan>  
Ref2: <https://joemiller.us/2021/09/whistleblower-2019-wuhan-military-games-were-chinas-first-intentional-covid-super-spreader-event/>  
Ref3: <https://newsrescue.com/chinese-whistleblower-claims-covid-outbreak-intentional-happened-in-october-2019-at-military-world-games-in-wuhan/>
- 332) Trudeau and the Liberal Party are integrating MPs with extreme religious views into key cabinet positions. Omar Alghabra has been outspoken against Ontario's decision to decline the use of sharia law, and has condemned the declaration of Hamas and Hezbollah as terrorist organizations. When he won his riding in Mississauga-Erindale, he declared... "This is a victory for Islam! Islam won! Islam won! ... Islamic power is extending into Canadian politics." Omar Alghabra was formerly the Minister of Foreign Affairs, and is now Canada's Federal Minister of Transportation.  
Ref1: <https://thecjn.ca/news/canada/islamist-allegations-surface-after-mp-given-key-role/>  
Ref2: <https://www.ipetitions.com/petition/to-appoint-new-canadian-parliamentary-secretary>  
Ref3: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GqJDn-4L7Dg>  
Ref4: <https://www.producer.com/news/new-transport-minister-appointed/>
- 333) Truckers who aren't vaccinated, who are bringing essential supplies to the Canadian people are turned away from the Canadian border by Trudeau and the Liberal vaccine mandate, while the same government allows thousands of unvaccinated illegals to cross the border at Quebec's Roxham Road without any issue? There were 2,800 illegal crossings in December 2021 alone.

Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/vaccine-mandate-double-down-convoy-1.6326821>

Ref2: <https://tnc.news/2022/01/25/2800-illegal-border-crossers-entered-through-roxham-road-in-december/>

- 334) Trudeau denigrated the peaceful freedom protestors who have tremendous national and global support, and goes into hiding instead of meeting with Freedom Convoy organizers.

Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-liberals-sow-seeds-of-division-in-denigrating-freedom-convoy/>

Ref2: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-liberals-sow-seeds-of-division-in-denigrating-freedom-convoy/>

Ref3: <https://tnc.news/2022/01/31/trudeau-calls-convoy-truckers-tinfoil-hats-says-he-will-not-meet-with-organizers/>

Ref4: <https://truth11.com/2022/02/01/trudeau-emerges-from-hiding-to-denounce-freedom-convoy-truckers/>

- 335) Trudeau vacations in Tofino on National Reconciliation Day, a commemorative day he initiated... and ignored invitations to attend aboriginal ceremonies. Very evident that his words don't match his actions, on this... and many other situations.

Ref1: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/trudeau-accused-of-callousness-for-heading-to-tofino-instead-of-reconciliation-events-1.5608098>

Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ShkwFI5BGVI>

- 336) Bill-C15: You had better pay attention to this one. The banks can now potentially take your money if they get into trouble. The 'Bail-in' plan by the Liberals to possibly include consumer deposits for bank support.

Ref1: <https://mcmillan.ca/insights/updates-to-the-bail-in-regime-introduction-of-bill-c-15/>

Ref2: <https://www.torys.com/Our%20Latest%20Thinking/Publications/2016/04/bill-c15-implements-bank-recapitalization-regime/>

- 337) Bill-C-10 (renamed C-11): Trudeau wasting no time trying to censor the Internet. What is Bill C-10?

Ref1: <https://youtu.be/h0RY7403WoU>

Ref2: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-government-moving-quickly-to-regulate-the-internet/>

- 338) Bill-C-3, C-5, and C-22: Trudeau and the Liberals get tough on peaceful protestors outside Health units with threats of up to 10 years in prison, but decrease penalties for drug dealers and gun-related offenses, as well as a direct effort to reduce "the overrepresentation" of black, indigenous, and marginalized people in jails.

Ref: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/with-newly-tabled-legislation-liberals-go-tough-on-some-crimes-and-easy-on-others\\_4141360.html?utm\\_source=morningbriefnoe&utm\\_medium=email\\_MB&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-12-07&utm\\_content=News\\_With\\_Newly\\_Tabled&est=j4vnWpPrRAKc%2BXOLUiBTObE8SwDFKeNS2cp1nI%2Fm4tWFu3OQ3KvSzhYUCsiez8%3D?utm\\_source=morningbriefnoe&utm\\_medium=email\\_MB&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-12-07&utm\\_content=News\\_With\\_Newly\\_Tabled&est=%5bEMAIL\\_SECURE\\_LINK%5d](https://www.theepochtimes.com/with-newly-tabled-legislation-liberals-go-tough-on-some-crimes-and-easy-on-others_4141360.html?utm_source=morningbriefnoe&utm_medium=email_MB&utm_campaign=mb-2021-12-07&utm_content=News_With_Newly_Tabled&est=j4vnWpPrRAKc%2BXOLUiBTObE8SwDFKeNS2cp1nI%2Fm4tWFu3OQ3KvSzhYUCsiez8%3D?utm_source=morningbriefnoe&utm_medium=email_MB&utm_campaign=mb-2021-12-07&utm_content=News_With_Newly_Tabled&est=%5bEMAIL_SECURE_LINK%5d)

- 339) Trudeau's open and irresponsible CERB payments were used by gangs to fund their illegal activities in gun trafficking, drugs, and prostitution.... and the Liberal response is to further restrict **legal** gun ownership and create further legislation to restrict personal freedoms of law-abiding Canadians. (Montreal gun crime on the increase. Gee, I wonder why?)

Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-gangsters-guns-and-cerb-a-real-headache-for-trudeau-liberals>

Ref2: <https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/montreal-forum-aims-at-fighting-rising-levels-of-gun-violence-1.5685486>

- 340) Trudeau's Bill C-4 on banning conversion therapy passes without any opposition, while some experts warn of the dangers of this Bill.

Ref1: <https://ici.radio-canada.ca/rci/en/news/1844211/mps-unanimously-approve-updated-legislation-to-ban-conversion-therapy>

Ref2: [https://www.rebelnews.com/canada\\_passes\\_harmful\\_conversion\\_therapy\\_ban](https://www.rebelnews.com/canada_passes_harmful_conversion_therapy_ban)



## Page 96 of 104

- 341) Trudeau's regime has now resorted to [physically assaulting innocent journalists](#) the Liberals don't like, just one step closer to a communist dictatorship, and another stake in the heart of the free press and free speech in Canada.  
Ref: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hQBbS\\_N17U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hQBbS_N17U)
- 342) Trudeau and Liberals restrict unvaccinated from CRB and EI benefits, forcing economic disaster for many Canadians. The fact that vaxxed and unvaxxed both can carry and transmit the virus, his policies make no scientific sense, yet he continues to rule as a communist dictator and punish those who don't follow his mandates.  
Ref: [https://www.theepochtimes.com/unvaccinated-workers-who-lose-jobs-may-lose-ei-benefits-minister-says\\_4188498.html?utm\\_source=morningbriefnoe&utm\\_medium=email\\_MB&utm\\_campaign=mb-2022-01-01&utm\\_content=News\\_Unvaccinated\\_Workers\\_Who&est=kXlGayl1IRAeu02cN5QK5SsuDWYlGfmXz1YksoeAgT5X8yvtah%2FnkRSafwSifw%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/unvaccinated-workers-who-lose-jobs-may-lose-ei-benefits-minister-says_4188498.html?utm_source=morningbriefnoe&utm_medium=email_MB&utm_campaign=mb-2022-01-01&utm_content=News_Unvaccinated_Workers_Who&est=kXlGayl1IRAeu02cN5QK5SsuDWYlGfmXz1YksoeAgT5X8yvtah%2FnkRSafwSifw%3D%3D)
- 343) Trudeau Liberals and Federal Health Minister threaten to enforce mandatory vaccines, taking away all personal rights and freedoms in Canada.  
Ref: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/breaking-canadas-health-minister-says-provincial-govts-need-to-start-considering-mandatory-vaccinations/>
- 344) Trudeau has one of the worst attendance records in the house, skipping more question periods than he attended.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/justin-trudeau-defends-poor-commons-attendance-record-says-he-accomplishes-more-meeting-with-public>
- 345) Trudeau tried to tax business transfer from father to son.  
Ref: <https://tedfalk.ca/en/justin-trudeaus-war-on-family-businesses/>
- 346) Trudeau believes that terrorists should keep their Canadian Citizenship.  
Ref: [https://www.huffpost.com/archive/ca/entry/bill-c-24-trudeau-audio-conservatives\\_n\\_8206798](https://www.huffpost.com/archive/ca/entry/bill-c-24-trudeau-audio-conservatives_n_8206798)
- 347) Trudeau believes that 'Honour Killings' should not be labelled as "barbaric".  
Ref: [https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2011/03/15/trudeau\\_ignites\\_storm\\_after\\_barbaric\\_comments\\_of\\_honour\\_killings.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2011/03/15/trudeau_ignites_storm_after_barbaric_comments_of_honour_killings.html)
- 348) Trudeau doesn't watch the news or read newspapers. "I figure if something important happens, someone will tell me."  
Ref: <https://www.azquotes.com/quote/706215>
- 349) Trudeau and Morneau spent \$212,000 for the cover page of their 2017 budget document, while Conservatives spent \$600 for the same type of cover.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/andrew-coyne-bloated-glossy-212000-federal-budget-cover-a-fitting-symbol-of-modern-government>
- 350) Trudeau distributes \$61 million in payoffs of taxpayer money to media organizations before election.  
Ref: [https://www.rebelnews.com/exclusive\\_news\\_media\\_who\\_secretly\\_took\\_trudeaus\\_61m\\_pre-election\\_pay-off](https://www.rebelnews.com/exclusive_news_media_who_secretly_took_trudeaus_61m_pre-election_pay-off)
- 351) Trudeau \$600 million media bailout will end free speech as legacy media is now under his control  
Ref: <https://capforcanada.com/trudeaus-new-600-million-media-bailout-will-end-freedom-of-press-in-canada/>
- 352) \$612 million election wasted taxpayer's money and achieved nothing... all due to the opportunistic Liberals seeking a power grab.

Ref: <https://www.reuters.com/world/americas/waste-money-canadians-lament-c612-million-election-that-changed-little-2021-09-21/>

- 353) For every one of you that voted Liberal in Sept 2021, here comes mass censorship from your minority Liberal government for social media and the Internet, and a direct threat to free speech.

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/np-view-justin-trudeau-liberals-pose-a-direct-threat-to-free-speech-in-canada>

Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/liberals-pass-bill-to-regulate-social-media-streaming>

Ref3: [https://www.thesuburban.com/news/city\\_news/liberals-shut-down-debate-on-internet-censorship-bill/article\\_86d296b4-f97b-59b9-bf34-d8334fdd16c4.html](https://www.thesuburban.com/news/city_news/liberals-shut-down-debate-on-internet-censorship-bill/article_86d296b4-f97b-59b9-bf34-d8334fdd16c4.html)

- 354) Bill C-36 will make this a very scary country to live in if the Liberals get their way.

Ref1: <https://parl.ca/DocumentViewer/en/43-2/bill/C-36/first-reading>

Ref2: [https://www.rebelnews.com/stop\\_the\\_worlds\\_worst\\_censorship\\_law\\_petition](https://www.rebelnews.com/stop_the_worlds_worst_censorship_law_petition)

Ref3: <https://www.constitutionalstudies.ca/2021/08/combating-online-hate-yes-your-tweet-could-be-considered-hate-speech/?print=print>

Ref4: <https://sencanada.ca/en/Content/Sen/committee/371/sm36/01evb-e>

Ref5: <https://tnc.news/2021/06/30/c-36-is-the-legislation-of-cancel-culture-ezra-levant-on-liberal-hate-speech-bill/>

- 355) Trudeau bribes to media before election call, keeps list secret.

Ref: [https://www.rebelnews.com/ezra\\_levant\\_show\\_august\\_12\\_2021](https://www.rebelnews.com/ezra_levant_show_august_12_2021)

- 356) Trudeau refuses police access to documents regarding SNC Lavalin.

Ref: <https://torontosun.com/news/election-2021/trudeau-refuses-police-access-to-documents-related-to-snc-lavalin-scandal>

- 357) Trudeau is a fear monger in hopes of winning election support.

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/kelly-mcparland-if-justin-trudeau-cant-have-your-love-hell-settle-for-fear>

- 358) Trudeau's Liberals have taken Canada into a \$1.3 trillion debt, and growing.

Ref: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/matthew-lau-doubling-debt-to-1-3-trillion-driven-by-unwise-liberal-spending>

- 359) Trudeau doesn't think about monetary policy when Canada is in the worst financial shape in its history.

Ref1: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/tasha-kheiriddin-trudeau-doesnt-think-about-monetary-policy-but-he-should-or-well-all-pay-the-price>

Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G7VOLChLKG4>

Ref3: <https://www.taxpayer.com/newsroom/trudeau-is-sticking-future-generations-with-his-spending-bill>

- 360) Trudeau believes that the budget will balance itself.

Ref: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5VgNEsWx9pl>

- 361) Harper's prediction about Trudeau comes true.

Ref: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2NdefyzGh9Q>

- 362) Higher taxes under Trudeau are inevitable:

Ref: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bblfxFhvpYQ>

- 363) Trudeau: Abandoning Canadians in Afghanistan

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/sabrina-maddeaux-trudeaus-afghanistan-failures-show-how-little-canada-now-stands-for>

- 364) Liberal quote: "Taliban Brothers"

- Ref: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/liberals-maryam-monsef-calls-taliban-our-brothers>
- 365) Liberal - Citizenship Fraud  
Ref: <https://www.immigration.ca/fr/liberal-minister-maryam-monsef-investigated-citizenship-fraud>
- 366) Tucker Carlson on Trudeau's authoritarianism:  
Ref: <https://www.vice.com/en/article/93wegy/tucker-carlson-called-justin-trudeau-mussolini-over-quarantine-hotels>
- 367) Trudeau government suing the House of Commons to coverup investigation into Winnipeg lab scandal.  
Ref: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-suing-the-house-of-commons-to-keep-lab-firings-secret>
- 368) Trudeau coverup, the Winnipeg Lab and Wuhan.  
Ref: <https://twitter.com/erinotoole/status/1410257138757341192?s=20>
- 369) Media gives Trudeau a pass on his groping past.  
Ref: <https://canoe.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-media-gives-trudeau-a-pass-on-groping-as-he-denounces-hockey-player/wcm/7d7c3bb8-d44a-4c9e-9930-e0be813e5f01>
- 370) Burning questions about Trudeau (Batra - Toronto SUN).  
Ref: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l\\_rpvfaKs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l_rpvfaKs)
- 371) The Trudeau family and their love of communism.  
Ref1: <https://www.macleans.ca/opinion/the-trudeau-familys-love-of-tyrants/>  
Ref2: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/gwyn-morgan-turns-out-justin-trudeau-is-more-like-pierre-than-we-feared>  
Ref3: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/bob-plamondon-the-kremlins-interpreter>  
Ref4: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-why-justin-trudeau-shares-his-dads-love-of-murderous-communist-despots-like-castro>  
Ref5: <https://www.sundayguardianlive.com/news/u-s-backyard-china-embedded-canada>  
Ref6: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-robson-trudeaus-wilful-blindness-to-the-evils-of-chinese-communism>
- 372) Secret files on Trudeau's father (Pierre Trudeau) destroyed.  
Ref: <https://canoe.com/news/national/secret-cold-war-file-on-pierre-trudeau-almost-spared-from-destruction-memo>
- 373) Trudeau's gaffes undermine the world view of Canada.  
Ref1: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5926209/justin-trudeau-brownface-international-reaction/>  
Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeau-gaffes-cost-us-plenty>  
Ref3: <https://rightforcanada.ca/right-for-canada-videos/trudeau-incompetent-or-corrupt-removal-possible/>
- 374) Trudeau's mismanagement of foreign relations.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/in-wake-of-trudeaus-summit-no-show-japan-raises-possibility-of-a-trans-pacific-partnership-without-canada>
- 375) Canadians to shoulder Trudeau's incompetence for years to come.  
Ref: <https://edmontonsun.com/opinion/letters/letters-april-21-canadians-to-shoulder-trudeaus-incompetence-for-years-to-come>
- 376) Just When You Thought Justin Trudeau's Incompetence Couldn't Get Any Worse.  
Ref: <https://militarybruce.com/just-when-you-thought-trudeaus-incompetence-couldnt-get-any-worse/>
- 377) Trudeau's failure to act on incompetent cabinet ministers.  
Ref: <https://ottawacitizen.com/opinion/macdougall>

- 378) It's amazing that the Liberal Party does not recognize that Trudeau is a liability, which speaks to the Party's judgement and genuine concern for Canada's welfare.  
Ref: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7239563/justin-trudeau-we-charity-3/>
- 379) Trudeau will surely raise taxes to cover their extravagant spending and fiscal mismanagement.  
Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/goldstein-trudeaus-carbon-taxes-big-costs-and-broken-promises>  
Ref2: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/middle-class-tax-cut-fact-check-1.5283092>  
Ref3: [https://www.taxpayer.com/newsroom/trudeau-gifting-taxpayers-broken-promises-and-higher-carbon-taxes?gclid=Cj0KCQjwu7OIBhCsARIsALxCUaM-mJDD9fiDRtcUWynxasTITqfCdNWc38LhtD6F3bah\\_BkgtoXI3UaAq-YEALw\\_wcB](https://www.taxpayer.com/newsroom/trudeau-gifting-taxpayers-broken-promises-and-higher-carbon-taxes?gclid=Cj0KCQjwu7OIBhCsARIsALxCUaM-mJDD9fiDRtcUWynxasTITqfCdNWc38LhtD6F3bah_BkgtoXI3UaAq-YEALw_wcB)
- 380) Liberals consider Capital Gains Tax increase for Canadians on their primary residence.  
Ref: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/investing/globe-advisor/advisor-news/article-how-to-prepare-for-a-potential-tax-hike-on-capital-gains/>
- 381) A link to just some of the terrible things Trudeau has done:  
Ref: <https://gal-dem.com/all-the-terrible-things-justin-trudeau-has-done-beyond-blackface/>
- 382) Air Canada Govt bailout, Liberals allowed millions of dollars in executive bonuses.  
Ref: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/air-canada-gave-out-10m-in-bonuses-amid-bailout-negotiations-with-ottawa-1.5450630>
- 383) Rex Murphy: "Worst Canadian Government ever".  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/rex-murphy-this-is-the-worst-canadian-government-ever-can-there-be-any-question>
- 384) Liberal lack of support for in-Canada production of vaccines.  
Ref: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/providence-therapeutics-pulling-out-canada-1.6009068>
- 385) Water Bottles - Trudeau  
Ref: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PurCx\\_5qHfo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PurCx_5qHfo)
- 386) Conflict of Interest – Trudeau  
Ref: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BBD7RUtiUYI>
- 387) Trudeau in 2 minutes.  
Ref: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ekCptHSnrXI>
- 388) Trudeau Gaffes  
Ref1: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8b73M\\_kA8io](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8b73M_kA8io)  
Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nR0KYYesI-E>  
Ref3: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBDJ3d0RFVE>
- 389) "Look at What We've Done" – Trudeau, what a disaster...  
Ref: <https://fb.watch/3OxRegy9Ro/>
- 390) Justin Trudeau is systematically dismembering Canada:  
Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/justin-trudeau-is-systematically-dismembering-canada-part-one/>  
Ref2: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/justin-trudeau-is-systematically-dismembering-canada-part-two/>  
Ref3: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/justin-trudeau-is-systematically-dismembering-canada-part-three/>  
Ref4: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/justin-trudeau-is-systematically-dismembering-canada-part-four/>  
Ref5: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-is-systematically-dismembering-canada-part-five/>
- 391) Trudeau and China:

Ref1: <https://www.macleans.ca/opinion/the-next-big-threat-facing-the-trudeau-liberals-china/>  
Ref2: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/corbella-trudeaus-shameful-support-of-the-chinese-regime-threatens-canada>  
Ref3: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/goldstein-trudeau-said-he-admired-chinas-dictatorship-believe-him>  
Ref4: <https://www.conservative.ca/trudeaus-naive-approach-to-communist-china-dangerous-for-canada/>  
Ref5: <https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-trudeaus-inability-to-stand-against-china-is-a-stain-on-canada>  
Ref6: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/editorials/editorial-trudeaus-shameful-comments-on-china>  
Ref7: <https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/news/justin-trudeau-china/>  
Ref8: [https://www.thesuburban.com/opinion/editorials/lies-vaccines-and-trudeau-s-china-fetish/article\\_e302ddf8-95c2-5f79-b4f3-88104c6f5d93.html](https://www.thesuburban.com/opinion/editorials/lies-vaccines-and-trudeau-s-china-fetish/article_e302ddf8-95c2-5f79-b4f3-88104c6f5d93.html)

- 392) Liberals call an early election to close down inquiries into Liberal mismanagement and corruption.  
(Sept 20, 2021)  
Ref: <https://www.politico.com/news/2021/07/09/trudeau-early-election-canada-498865>
- 393) Trudeau's botched vaccine deal with China's CanSino ... why did he trust China? It cost Canadians millions of tax dollars for nothing to show for it.  
Ref1: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/goldstein-why-did-trudeau-trust-china-on-vaccines>  
Ref2: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7302194/canada-coronavirus-vaccine-deal-china/>  
Ref3: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7692259/china-canada-vaccine-partnership-politics/>  
Ref4: <https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-questions-mount-over-trudeaus-vaccine-dealings-with-china>  
Ref5: <https://ipolitics.ca/2021/01/26/days-after-announcing-deal-ottawa-learned-china-blocked-cansino-vaccine-shipment/>
- 394) Trudeau wasn't able to work with the USA to save KEYSTONE.  
Ref: <https://edmonton.ctvnews.ca/albertans-had-plenty-to-tell-trudeau-after-cancellation-of-keystone-xl-extension-1.5374850>
- 395) Alberta has threatened to leave Confederation because of Trudeau.  
Ref: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/david-staples-kenney-faces-twin-threat-of-justin-trudeau-and-alberta-separatism>
- 396) The Liberals are implementing a crippling Carbon Tax at the worst economic time in Canadian history.  
Ref: [https://www.taxpayer.com/newsroom/trudeau-gifting-taxpayers-broken-promises-and-higher-carbon-taxes?gclid=CjwKCAjw55-HBhAHEiwARMCsZs6biXTtXPZ4HMWEK83Mzh-fhICgKWn4eRPu6C5aiZCK6F6u7epFLxoC2DYQAvD\\_BwE](https://www.taxpayer.com/newsroom/trudeau-gifting-taxpayers-broken-promises-and-higher-carbon-taxes?gclid=CjwKCAjw55-HBhAHEiwARMCsZs6biXTtXPZ4HMWEK83Mzh-fhICgKWn4eRPu6C5aiZCK6F6u7epFLxoC2DYQAvD_BwE)
- 397) Liberals approve \$36 million for 'stay at home chairs' for civil servants.  
Ref: <https://torontosun.com/news/national/working-from-home-has-cost-the-feds-millions-report>
- 398) Liberal cabinet abstains on motion regarding Chinese genocide of Uighur Muslims.  
Ref1: <https://apnews.com/article/race-and-ethnicity-cabinets-justin-trudeau-china-olympic-games-5c85eedb0d3c3811ba1fd56eb4ac325d>  
Ref2: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/editorials/editorial-so-much-for-trudeaus-commitment-to-human-rights>
- 399) Liberal's botched COVID mandatory self-pay travel quarantine rules for air travelers.  
Ref: <https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/lilley-trudeaus-hypocrisy-another-reason-to-scrap-covid-hotels>
- 400) Liberals shot down probe re: mishandling of sexual misconduct in the military.  
Ref: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7752832/military-sexual-misconduct-study-liberals-shut-down/>
- 401) Lack of support for in-Canada vaccine production (Providence Therapeutics leaving Canada).

## Page 101 of 104

Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/canadian-firm-works-with-controversial-u-s-company-to-make-better-covid-vaccine-but-says-ottawa-not-interested>

- 402) Liberal's Bill C-10 & C-36: Censorship for social media and limitations on freedom of speech.  
Ref1: <https://niagaraindependent.ca/trudeau-government-moving-quickly-to-regulate-the-internet/>  
Ref2: <https://parl.ca/DocumentViewer/en/43-2/bill/C-36/first-reading>
- 403) Liberal's Bill C-16: adds "gender identity or expression" to the list of prohibited grounds of discrimination in the *Canadian Human Rights Act*.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/bruce-pardy-meet-the-new-human-rights-where-you-are-forced-by-law-to-use-reasonable-pronouns-like-ze-and-zer>
- 404) Liberals vote against Conservative bill C-204 to ban export of non-recyclable plastics, when still claiming to be good global citizens and environmentally conscious... seriously?  
Ref: <https://www.conservative.ca/liberals-oppose-conservative-bill-to-ban-export-of-non-recyclable-plastic-waste/>
- 405) Maj-Gen Fortin steps down as COVID logistics head due to military investigation.  
Ref: [https://ottawacitizen.com/news/national/defence-watch/maj-gen-dany-fortin-steps-down-from-vaccine-roll out-job-after-military-police-launch-investigation](https://ottawacitizen.com/news/national/defence-watch/maj-gen-dany-fortin-steps-down-from-vaccine-roll-out-job-after-military-police-launch-investigation)
- 406) While Trudeau violates the Charter Rights of all Canadians through his tyrannical vaccine mandates, he cited the violation of Charter Rights rationalizing a \$10M award to Omar Khadar, a convicted terrorist and murderer.  
Ref: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/trudeau-defends-apology-and-105-million-payment-to-omar-khadar/article35623594/>
- 407) Special government funding only for 'Black' Entrepreneurs. (How is this not racism by further segregating social-cultural groups?) Canada's tax dollar funding should be accessible to ALL would-be entrepreneurs.  
Ref: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/federal-government-launches-loan-program-for-black-owned-businesses-1.5449768>
- 408) Trudeau's Over-spending BEFORE COVID - no preparation for eventual economic downturn further contributing to a massive national debt that will take decades to repay.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/liberals-spending-unlikely-to-build-back-better-even-as-hundreds-of-billions-go-out-the-door-experts-warn>
- 409) Liberal's Loss of control over CERB payments ... and demotivation of the workforce.  
Ref: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/after-500m-of-double-cerb-payments-made-investigation-needed-into-fraud-ag-1.5362115>
- 410) Liberals gave millions to companies in COVID employer relief without proper restrictions allowing many profitable companies to misuse taxpayer's dollars to buy back stock, and increase profits, rather than spending that money on saving jobs.  
Ref: <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/editorials/2021/02/09/companies-that-took-government-support-without-needing-it-are-abusing-our-goodwill.html>
- 411) Liberal mishandling of the vaccine supply and confusion for those wishing to be vaccinated.  
Ref: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-05-05/canada-s-vaccine-push-is-plagued-by-confusion-and-erratic-supply>



## Page 102 of 104

- 412) Sending PPE to China, leaving Canadians short of supply during critical time; then needing to dump millions of defective PPE Canada received from China.  
Ref: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-ottawa-faces-criticism-for-sending-16-tonnes-of-personal-protective/>
- 413) Trudeau and Liberal's lack of conviction to ban Huawei's 5G as a potential national security risks.  
Ref: <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/trudeau-needs-to-make-up-mind-on-huawei-5g-ban-lawmakers-say-1.1524480>
- 414) Trudeau awarded Chinese tech firm contracts with our embassy security systems. What?!  
Ref: <https://thepostmillennial.com/canadian-embassies-china-millions>
- 415) The arbitrary Chinese detention of the two Canadian Michaels – Trudeau makes no progress.  
Ref: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/two-michaels-mark-two-jailed-years-in-china-no-development-in-their-cases-1.5225036>
- 416) Trudeau was Trump's bitch in the detention of HUAWEI exec - Meng Wanzho.  
Ref: <https://headtopics.com/us/canada-caught-between-trump-and-china-in-huawei-case-2959309>
- 417) Multiple ethics violations by Trudeau continue to pile up.  
Ref: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-53394272>
- 418) Judy Wilson-Raybould resignation; Trudeau interference in justice system.  
Ref: <https://globalnews.ca/news/4952236/jody-wilson-raybould-resigns-snc-lavalin-affair/>
- 419) Jane Philpott - resignation.  
Ref: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/philpott-resignation-trudeau-snc-lavalin-1.5042411>
- 420) SNC Lavalin – Trudeau's judicial interference.  
Ref1: <https://www.ipolitics.ca/news/legal-community-raises-alarms-over-allegations-pmo-interfered-in-snc-lavalin-case>  
Ref2: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/snc-lavalin-obstruction-of-justice>
- 421) Governor General Julie Payette – Trudeau's poor selection process / eventual forced resignation.  
Ref: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-who-vetted-her-readers-react-after-julie-payette-resigns-as-governor/>
- 422) Liberal corruption, Bill Morneau - ethics/scandal.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/morneau-broke-ethics-law-three-times-during-we-charity-affair-ethics-commissioner-rules>
- 423) Trudeau's many Conflict-of-Interest Violations.  
Ref1: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mary-dawson-trudeau-we-charity-blind-spot-1.5649752>  
Ref2: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the\\_americas/justin-trudeau-rapped-a-second-time-for-conflicts-of-interest/2019/08/14/70c341b2-beab-11e9-a8b0-7ed8a0d5dc5d\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/justin-trudeau-rapped-a-second-time-for-conflicts-of-interest/2019/08/14/70c341b2-beab-11e9-a8b0-7ed8a0d5dc5d_story.html)
- 424) WE Scandal - improper selection (sole source) / Trudeau family on the payroll.  
Ref: <https://www.hannaherald.com/opinion/we-and-the-need-to-bring-back-good-governance>
- 425) Trudeau Closing down parliament to avoid inquiries.  
Ref: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/liberals-to-prorogue-parliament-until-fall>
- 426) India trip debacle – Trudeau's poor representation of Canada and embarrassing display.

Ref: <https://globalnews.ca/news/4043736/trudeau-india-trip-debacle/>

- 427) Trudeau was an embarrassment on the world stage in India.

Ref1: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-report-shows-embarrassment-in-india-was-a-comedy-of-canadian-errors/>

Ref2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n6cTL2ttYNs>

Ref3: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/global-opinions/wp/2018/02/22/trudeaus-india-trip-is-a-total-disaster-and-he-has-himself-to-blame/>

- 428) Liberals paid \$12M to Loblaw's taxpayer's money during the pandemic when Loblaw's was earning record profits, while other desperate industries and business sectors were left without adequate support.

Ref: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/business/how-is-that-fair-12m-government-funding-for-loblaw-attracts-outrage-1.4372001>

AND ...

The Emergencies Act against convoy protests was unreasonable and violated the Charter, court rules. A federal judge says the Liberal government's use of the Emergencies Act in early 2022 to clear convoy protesters was unreasonable - 60 million ArriveScam; - \$258 Million in projects to GC Strategies; - Winnipeg Labs; - SNC Scandal; - Aga Khan trip Scandal; - \$84k Jamaican Vacation; - \$6k/night for a single room for the Queens Funeral; - Drunk version of Bohemian Rhapsody - \$1.3 Million on 3 'Affordability Retreats'; - China Election Interference, WHO are the 11? - Chinese Police Stations in Canada; - 1 billion Green Slush Fund Scandal; - Funding Islamic groups who are protesting in support of Hamas; - \$1 Billion paid out for Hotels for Immigrants; - Additional Bell funding, \$40 Million to fire staff; - A Billion Dollars to CBC to collapse their credibility and consequently fire workers across the country; - Blocking Veterans Affairs Committee investigation; - \$29 Billion in cost overruns on TMX; - Expanding MAiD into those with Mental Illness; - \$2 Billion to invest in companies that don't exist FREELAND; - \$500 Million to fund abortions in other countries; - WE Scandal; - CPP increase and CPP2; - Highest inflation in 30 years; - Highest interest rates in 30 years; - Unsustainable immigration; - Forcing Untested Vaccinations; - Ignoring Vaccine Injured; - 11 Million Canadians requiring Food Stamps; - 2 Million Canadians hitting the foodbanks per month; - Tent Cities in every major city; - Housing and Rent prices skyrocketing; - Healthcare Collapsing; - Out of-control spending by the Governor General; - Overpayment of CERB payments to prisoners, people who don't qualify, people who don't live in Canada "wouldn't be worth the effort" to fully review \$15.5 billion. - 10k Ventilators, purchased from a Liberal Friend, that never got used because they were never needed; - \$300 Million for storage of Mobile Hospitals that were never used, FTI was awarded a C\$237 million contract - \$400 Million for Quarantine Hospitals; - Firing Federal workers and not paying them EI based on Vaccination Status; - \$30 Billion in making batteries for cars, while EV Manufacturers are divesting from EV Technology; - Accusing India of killing citizens on Canadian Soil; - Soiling relations with China; - Telling Germany and Japan that we don't want their business on LNG; - Conflating "Climate Boiling" with ARSON; -2018 India Vacation Mr. Dressup -Elbow gate in HoC -2.9% inflation -4.75% interest rate -25% living in poverty -Housing is unaffordable. -RCMP is corrupt -Canadian forces are ineffective -Rising crime rate - failed gun bans on lawful owners -Tent cities in every city -An opioid epidemic -No progress on missing Aboriginal women -A divided country -reduction of Canadian forestry management causing more forest fires "Climate" -6 billion to the Philippines for gender equality and fight climate change -5 million ice rink on Parliament Hill -8.6 million reno on the Herington Lake cottage -2.5 million for the additional cottage at Herington lake (rumored to be for Sophie and kids) -Safe injection sites, not so safe around children -Failed safe supply being sold for hard drugs -Legalization of hard

## Page 104 of 104

drugs -Speaker Greg Fergus after partisan language appeared in an ad for an upcoming event in his riding -Fergus was found to have violated the act by writing a letter of support for a television channel's application to the CRTC for mandatory carriage -Freeland by-election at by-election -Anthony Rota is thrown under the bus for the HoC Hunka clap-in. PMO's office knew who he was before. -Mary NG 17,000 ethical contract -Failed UN Security seat campaign of over 8.6 million -300 million on redesigning the Canadian passport (what was wrong with the old design, not WOKE enough?) -220k on in-flight catering Indo-Pacific trip, total for the trip over 2 million. -Justin Trudeau bought his buddy Tom a \$9 million condo in NYC. -28000\$ to Randy Boissonnault's former company -25% of Canadians are living below the poverty line -Steven Guilbeault \$30 Billion coverup -MP Joly's husband top recipient of future entrepreneurs program -Immigration minister Marc Miller importing terrorists